

The Pitfalls of Imitation Learning when Actions are Continuous

Max Simchowitz^{*}
CMU

Daniel Pfrommer[†]
MIT

Ali Jadbabaie[‡]
MIT

July 29, 2025

Abstract

We study the problem of imitating an expert demonstrator in a discrete-time, continuous state-and-action control system. We show that, even if the dynamics satisfy a control-theoretic property called exponential stability (i.e. the effects of perturbations decay exponentially quickly), and the expert is smooth and deterministic, any smooth, deterministic imitator policy necessarily suffers error on execution that is exponentially larger, as a function of problem horizon, than the error under the distribution of expert training data. Our negative result applies to **any algorithm** which learns solely from expert data, including both behavior cloning and offline-RL algorithms, unless the algorithm produces highly “improper” imitator policies — those which are non-smooth, non-Markovian, or which exhibit highly state-dependent stochasticity — or unless the expert trajectory distribution is sufficiently “spread.” We provide experimental evidence of the benefits of these more complex policy parameterizations, explicating the benefits of today’s popular policy parameterizations in robot learning (e.g. action-chunking and diffusion policies). We also establish a host of complementary negative and positive results for imitation in control systems.

1 Introduction

Imitation Learning (IL), or learning a multi-step behavior from demonstration, encompasses both the earliest-introduced and most currently popular methodologies for training autonomous robotic systems with machine learning techniques [Ross et al., 2011, Ho and Ermon, 2016, Teng et al., 2023, Zhao et al., 2023]. These successes have been buoyed by a host of new innovations: the uses of generative models (e.g. Diffusion policies [Chi et al., 2023]) to represent robotic behavior, the practice of “chunking” sequences of predicted actions, and various means of data augmentation beyond raw expert demonstrations [Ke et al., 2021, Jia et al., 2023]. At the same time, with the rise of large language models (LLMs), IL also has become increasingly more prevalent in settings in which the agent predicts *discrete tokens*, such as steps on a chess board, lines on a math proof, or words in a sentence [Chen et al., 2021]. For robot applications, in contrast, the state and action variables are continuous (but for convenience, time may still be treated discretely). Hence we ask,

What are the fundamental differences between imitating continuous actions and discrete behaviors? How do these differences explain the necessity of common techniques observed in today’s robot learning pipelines?

We consider control systems with continuous-valued states $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$, control inputs $\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{U} = \mathbb{R}^m$ and dynamics $\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = f(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t)$, where t denotes timestep. We assume f is **unknown** to

^{*}msimchow@andrew.cmu.edu

[†]dpfomr@mit.edu

[‡]jadbabai@mit.edu

the learner. The key parameter in our study is the task horizon, denoted by $H \in \mathbb{N}$, or number of steps of behavior to be imitated. The expert provides n length- H demonstration trajectories $(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{u}_1, \dots, \mathbf{x}_H, \mathbf{u}_H)$, determined by the *expert policy* $\pi^* : \mathbb{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{U}$ via $\mathbf{u}_t = \pi^*(\mathbf{x}_t)$ with some initial state distribution of \mathbf{x}_1 . The learner observes these trajectories and selects a policy $\hat{\pi} : \mathbb{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{U}$, deployed under the same dynamics, with the goal of emulating the expert: $\hat{\pi} \approx \pi^*$. For clarity, we will use **imitation learning** (IL) to refer to learning from expert demonstration in which the agent cannot interact further with its environment or the expert after demonstrations are given. We will (colloquially) refer to as **behavior cloning** (BC) those methods which perform IL by fitting the data with pure supervised learning.

As learning is imperfect, the learner makes small errors which may add together over time, forcing the learner to stray off-course. Ultimately, the difference between the trajectories deployed by the learner and the expert trajectories may be much larger than the errors of learning the expert’s actions under the distribution of demonstration trajectories, typically by a multiplicative factor depending on H . This is the **compounding error problem**.

While much attention has been devoted to circumventing compounding error via additional interaction with the expert [Ross and Bagnell, 2010] or with the environment [Ho and Ermon, 2016], we aim to understand when imitation learning is possible **without interactive access to either the environment or the expert**; what we deem the “non-interactive setting.”

The Continuous vs. Discrete Settings. Even without interaction, existing theoretical literature shows that compounding error is benign in **discrete** problem domains: it scales at most polynomially in the problem horizon, H [Ross and Bagnell, 2010] and can even be eliminated entirely in some situations, via an appropriate loss function (e.g. the log-loss, [Foster et al., 2024]). However, these results are contingent on being able to estimate expert behavior in certain very strong error metrics (e.g. the $\{0, 1\}$ -loss) which, while feasible for discrete problems, we show are **unattainable when actions are continuous**. Prior theoretical literature studying IL in continuous-action control systems has required additional assumptions and algorithmic modifications (e.g. expert-interactions, stabilization oracles and score-matching oracles). Hence, a systematic theoretical understanding of the difficulty of non-interactive, continuous-action IL remains absent.

1.1 Contributions

We show that imitation learning where both the expert π^* and learned policy $\hat{\pi}$ are “simple” suffers from **exponential-in-horizon compounding error, even in seemingly benign continuous-state-and-action control systems**. This contrasts discrete-token behavior cloning, in which compounding error is at most polynomial in horizon. We also provide evidence that exponential compounding can be mitigated by more sophisticated policy representations. While it has been popular to motivate more sophisticated policies (e.g. action-chunked Transformers and Diffusion policies) by the need to fit “multi-modal” expert data (expert demonstrations with multiple *modes*, or strategies, to solve a given task), this suggests that **even the imitation of simple, deterministic, and hence uni-modal experts may benefit from complex policy parameterizations**. Importantly, our negative results depend only on the structure of $\hat{\pi}$, but are agnostic to the learning algorithm which produces it. In particular, our results apply to **behavior cloning**, to any **any inverse reinforcement approach** [Ho and Ermon, 2016] which does not use additional interaction with the environment, and to offline reinforcement learning (e.g. Kumar et al. [2020], Kostrikov et al. [2021]) approaches. More specifically, we find the following:

Contribution 1. We consider smooth, deterministic expert policies and smooth, deterministic dynamical systems that satisfy a control-theoretic property called **exponential stability** (Definition 2.1), which stipulates that the effects of perturbations to the system decay exponentially quickly. We col-

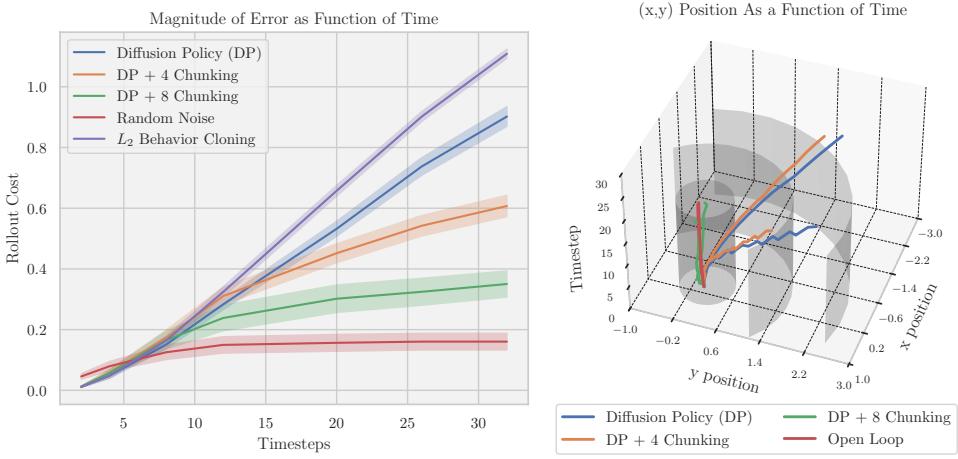


Figure 1: We benchmark the performance of different methods on a “hard” stable dynamical system, whose construction is given formally in [Construction E.1](#). Further experimental details are given in [Appendix J](#). **Left:** The expert policy should remain identically zero in the e_1 direction for all times t , we measure rollout cost $\max_{s \leq t} |\langle x_s, e_1 \rangle|$ for all imitation policies. We compare behavior cloning with a unimodal MLP policy using the L_2 loss, random noise ($\mathbf{u}_h \sim \mathcal{N}(\mathbf{0}, \frac{1}{6}\mathbf{I})$), and Diffusion policy (DP) [[Chi et al., 2023](#)]. DP refers to a policy predicting one action at a time, “4-chunking” and “8-chunking” execute sequences (“chunks”, [Zhao et al. \[2023\]](#)) of 4 and 8 actions in open loop. We observe that L_2 behavior cloning suffers from significant compounding error, whereas Diffusion policy fares better, and action chunking further improves the performance. **Right:** Trajectory visualization of behavior cloning trajectories in the $x - y$ plane, comparing Diffusion Policy [[Chi et al., 2023](#)] with and without action-chunking, and open loop rollouts (zero control input). In both figures, we notice that random control inputs (random noise, left plot) or zero inputs (open loop, right plot) leads to greater errors at first, but the errors do not accumulate with time due to the open-loop stability of the underlying system and the resulting policy performs better than all learned policies.

loquially refer to such systems as *stable*. We assume that stability holds both for the dynamics themselves (open-loop stability), and the dynamics in feedback with the expert policy (closed-loop stability). We show that, if the imitator policy is also smooth and deterministic, or more generally, can be written as the sum of a smooth deterministic policy with state-independent noise (we call these “simply-stochastic”), then the learner’s execution error is exponentially-in- H larger than the training error under the expert distribution.

Informal Version of Theorems 1 and 2. *There exists a family of imitation learning problems with exponentially stable, smooth and deterministic experts and dynamics as described above, for which optimal execution error attained by any algorithm constrained to returning simply stochastic policies $\hat{\pi}$ with smooth means is at least $\exp(\Omega(H))$ times the optimal expert-distribution error of any (possibly unrestricted) learning algorithm. This holds for a cost of interest that is bounded in $[0, 1]$ and Lipschitz.*

As noted above, the lower bound depends only on the parameterization of the learned policy $\hat{\pi}$, but not on the learning algorithm used to produce it. Therefore, offline reinforcement learning, behavior cloning, and inverse reinforcement learning without further environmental interaction (e.g. Ho and Ermon [2016]) fail to circumvent the lower bound.

Contribution 2. We show that large compounding error occurs for more general stochastic policies, but potentially substantially less than for the “simply-stochastic” policies described above.

Informal Version of Theorem 3. *For classes of stable, smooth and deterministic experts and dynamics described above, imitation with a general class of smooth, stochastic, but perhaps multi-modal Markovian policies still incurs either exponential error, or else the rate of execution error scales strictly worse than the rate of expert-distribution error.*

As described below, we show that a host of more complex policy classes suffice to ameliorate compounding error for our lower bound and validate this finding with numerical simulations ([Section 5](#)).

Contribution 3. We show that exponential compounding error is unconditionally unavoidable if system dynamics may be unstable (even if the dynamical system is smooth, Lipschitz and deterministic). Consequently, **observation of expert trajectories alone does not suffice for learning in these control systems, no matter what algorithm or policy class are used.**

Informal Version of Theorem 4. *When the system dynamics are permitted to be unstable, exponential compounding error is unavoidable by any non-interactive IL procedure.*

Contribution 4. We show that, if expert data are sufficiently “spread” or anti-concentrated, even pure behavior cloning avoids compounding error. Hence, certain conditions on data quality suffice to avoid the pathologies above.

Informal Version of Theorem 5. *Suppose that the expert demonstrations are smooth and stabilize the dynamics in closed-loop (but dynamics need not be open-loop stable). Then, if the distribution over expert trajectories has a sufficiently “spread” probability density, **simple behavior cloning** yields low execution error, with limited compounding error.*

1.2 The benefits of Action-Chunking and Diffusion Policies?

[Section 5](#) illustrates that our lower bound can be circumvented by using policies that are either non-smooth, non-Markovian, or non simply-stochastic. This provides informal evidence that pop-

ular practices in modern robotic imitation learning, such as the use of **Diffusion models** as policy parameterizations [Chi et al., 2023] (which are *non simply-stochastic*) and predicting multiple actions per time-step (**action-chunking**, [Zhao et al., 2023, Chi et al., 2023]) can circumvent these pathologies. In particular, this suggests that multi-modal policies such as diffusion policies can better imitate certain uni-modal expert demonstrations.

We corroborate the findings in Section 5 with numerical simulations (see Section 1). For the challenging open-loop stable construction used in Theorem 1, we demonstrate in Section 5.1 the poor performance of different imitation learning methods. Our experiments validate the core tenet of this paper: that continuous-action imitation learning is difficult even when the dynamics are open-loop exponentially stable. Furthermore, our experiments suggest that the aforementioned more complex techniques, such as action-chunking, can successfully circumvent our lower bounds.

1.3 Proof Intuition

Though the formal proof of our main result (Theorem 1) involves numerous technical subtleties, the core idea is intuitive and sketched in Section 4: the learner is faced with two candidate pairs of policies and dynamics, (f_i, π_i^*) , $i \in \{1, 2\}$ (recall; dynamics are unknown). While each π_i^* stabilizes its corresponding f_i , it does not stabilize the alternative system f_j , $j \neq i$. The learner is given insufficient data to determine the true index i . If the goal was simply to stabilize the unknown f_i , the zero policy $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{0}$ would suffice because each f_i is exponentially stable. We show, however, that there is no way for the learner to both stabilize f_i for unknown $i \in \{1, 2\}$, and to simultaneously emulate the expert policy under the expert’s demonstration data distribution (for example, acting according to $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{0}$) would cause large imitation error). Thus, for whatever the learner chooses, one of the systems is destabilized, and small errors compound exponentially into large ones.

As described in Remark 3.1, the lack of learner’s knowledge of dynamics is essential; otherwise, there exist (possibly computationally inefficient) procedures leveraging dynamical knowledge to avoid compounding error pathologies. For those familiar with the theoretical RL literature, our result can be interpreted in terms of the Lipschitz constants of certain classes of Q-functions (see Remark 3.2). For the control theorist, our argument is related to, but differs importantly from, the celebrated gap metric [Zames and El-Sakkary, 1981], as discussed in Remark 4.1. The core of our construction, outlined in Section 4.1, is based on 2-dimensional linear systems, but the full argument relies on a number of technical innovations, overviewed in Section 4.1.

1.4 Related Work

Imitation from expert demonstration has emerged as a pre-eminent technique for learning in robotic control tasks; applications have included self-driving vehicles [Hussein et al., 2017, Bojarski et al., 2016, Bansal et al., 2018], visuomotor policies [Finn et al., 2017, Zhang et al., 2018], and navigation tasks [Hussein et al., 2018], and large-scale robotic decision making models [Zitkovich et al., 2023, Black et al., 2024]. These advances have been accelerated by the introduction of generative neural network architectures parameterizing the robotic policy, including diffusion and flow-based models [Janner et al., 2022, Chi et al., 2023, Pearce et al., 2023, Hansen-Estruch et al., 2023, Black et al., 2024], and Transformer architectures with appropriate tokenization of actions [Zhao et al., 2023, Chen et al., 2021, Shafiullah et al., 2022]. The common rationale for these models is that they may represent a rich and varied distribution of expert strategies, or *modes*, for solving a given task [Chi et al., 2023, Shafiullah et al., 2022]. Our contributions suggests that these models may enjoy benefits even for deterministic and smooth (i.e., uni-modal!) expert policies.

The compounding error problem — that is, the possibility that execution error can be significantly larger than error on the training data distribution — has been widely acknowledged in imitation learning [Ross and Bagnell, 2010, Ross et al., 2011]. The seminal work of Ross and Bagnell

[2010] proposes the DAGGER algorithm for *interactive data* collection to circumvent this challenge, an algorithm which has seen widespread adoption [Sun et al., 2023, Kelly et al., 2019]. Other approaches have focused on modifying the distribution of data collected by the expert to provide sufficient coverage of failure modes [Laskey et al., 2017, Ke et al., 2021].

On the theoretical side, however, the challenge of compounding error appears more benign: for example, Ross and Bagnell [2010] show that without interventions, the discrepancy between training and execution error is at most polynomial in the horizon. Further, recent work by Foster et al. [2024] demonstrates that, by minimizing the log-loss (as is common in discrete imitation learning applications, such as text), horizon length may have no adverse effect on the performance of imitation learning. However, both of these works operate in settings that are not well-suited for control settings: Ross and Bagnell [2010] and Foster et al. [2024] assume the ability to learn the expert policy in the total-variation and Hellinger distances, respectively, which is not feasible for deterministic policies in continuous action spaces (see Proposition B.5). Though these purely probabilistic distances can be relaxed to integral probability metrics (IPMs) induced by relevant classes of Q-functions (see e.g. Swamy et al. [2021] or the discussion in Section 2.3), we explain how these metrics may be too stringent in the worst case as well (Section 2.4).

Recent work has established mathematical guarantees for imitation specifically for control-theoretic settings. Unfortunately, these required either interactive access to the expert demonstrator Pfrommer et al. [2022], multiple steps of environment interaction [Wu et al., 2024] or a complex recipe of hierarchical trajectory stabilization, and targeted data augmentation [Block et al., 2024]. Hence, the theoretical understanding of **non-interactive imitation learning in control systems** has remained entirely open.

Pfrommer et al. [2022], Block et al. [2024] propose incremental input-to-state stability [Agrachev et al., 2008] as the natural regularity condition governing the possibility of imitation in these settings. Section 2.4 connects this notion to formalisms more commonly studied in the theoretical reinforcement learning literature, arguing how traditional assumptions in the latter community may be insufficiently delicate for control-theoretic settings. Our negative results draw connections to a yet more classical principle in control theory, namely the gap metric due to Zames and El-Sakkary [1981] (Remark 4.1). Finally, our lower bounds also involve a range of other technical tools, including log-concave anti-concentration [Carbery and Wright, 2001], nonparametric regression in the zero-noise (interpolation) setting [Kohler and Krzyżak, 2013, Bauer et al., 2017, Krieg et al., 2022], and quantitative variants of the unstable manifold theorem applied in the study of saddle-point escape in non-convex optimization [Jin et al., 2017].

1.5 Organization

Our paper is organized so that the casual reader can extract all main takeaways from the first few sections, whilst readers more familiar with the statistical learning and reinforcement learning literature can find more systematic treatments of findings in the sections that follow. Section 2 contains all preliminaries and notation. Section 3 provides formal statements of all main results, namely those stated in the informal theorems in Section 1.1 above. Section 4 provides the broad brushstrokes of the proof of our most surprising result: the lower bounds against imitation in stable systems with “simple” experts (Theorems 1 and 2). Finally, Section 5 describes how our lower bound construction can be circumvented by more complex policy parameterizations, and provides experimental evidence to this effect. The main body of the paper concludes with a discussion in Section 6.

The remainder of the paper contains two parts. First, the Addendum, targeted at experts, reformulates our results (Section 7) and provides more detailed theorem statements (Section 8) in the language of minimax risks favored by the statistical learning community [Wainwright, 2019]. These results are followed by a more detailed proof schematic in Section 9. Following the Adden-

[dum](#) is a more traditional [Appendix](#), which contains the full proofs of all claims made throughout the manuscript, and whose organization is outlined at its beginning.

2 Preliminaries

We consider a control system with states $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{X} := \mathbb{R}^d$ and control actions $\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{U} := \mathbb{R}^m$. The dynamics evolve deterministically, via dynamical maps $f : \mathbb{X} \times \mathbb{U} \rightarrow \mathbb{X}$, $\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = f(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t)$, $t \geq 1$. Unless otherwise stated, we consider time-invariant, Markovian (static) policies that are mappings of states to distributions over actions $\pi : \mathbb{X} \rightarrow \Delta(\mathbb{U})$. When π is deterministic, we simply write $\mathbf{u} = \pi(\mathbf{x})$.

A triple (π, f, D) of policy π , dynamics f , and initial distribution $D \in \Delta(\mathbb{X})$ over states \mathbf{x} , define a distribution $\mathbb{P}_{\pi, f, D}$ over trajectories where

$$\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = f(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t), \quad \mathbf{u}_t \mid \mathbf{x}_t \sim \pi(\mathbf{x}_t), \quad \mathbf{x}_1 \sim D.$$

An imitation learning problem is specified by a tuple (π^*, f, D, H) with expert policy π^* , dynamics f , and initial state distribution, and problem horizon $H \in \mathbb{N}$. Throughout, we take the expert π^* to be deterministic.

The learner has access to a sample $S_{n,H}$ consisting of n trajectories $\text{traj}_{i,1:H} = (\mathbf{x}_{i,1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{i,1:H})$, $1 \leq i \leq n$, drawn i.i.d. from $\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D}$. A (non-interactive) IL algorithm, denoted alg , is a possibly randomized mapping from $S_{n,H}$ to the space of imitator policies $\hat{\pi}$. We denote these as $S_{n,H} \sim [\pi^*, f, D]$ and $\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})$, and let $\mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]}$ denote expectation over both of these sources of randomness (suppressing dependence on D for simplicity). Importantly, the dynamics f are **not known** to the learner.

Given a cost(\cdot) : $\mathbb{X}^H \times \mathbb{U}^H \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, the **execution error** under cost(\cdot) is the difference

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) := \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D} [\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})] - \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} [\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})].$$

We focus on the class of additive costs \mathcal{C}_{lip} comprised of $\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \sum_{h=1}^H \tilde{\text{cost}}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$, where $\tilde{\text{cost}}(\cdot, \cdot)$ is 1-Lipschitz and bounded in $[0, 1]$. Our lower bounds will show impossibility of imitating in \mathbf{R}_{cost} for a fixed cost. Our upper bounds extend to a stronger metric, $\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj}, L_1}$, defined in [Appendix B.1](#), that upper bounds $\sup_{\text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{lip}}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}$.

Remark 2.1 (Bounded cost). We stress that our costs of interests are **bounded**. Hence, our lower bounds do not rely on an unbounded growth on magnitude of the cost.

Remark 2.2 (Imitation learning v.s. behavior cloning). For clarity, we will refer to **imitation learning** (IL) as the general problem setting described above. More precisely, this is the **non-interactive** imitation learning setting, as the agent cannot interact further with its environment or the expert after demonstrations $S_{n,H}$ are given. There are a number of popular IL methodologies. We will colloquially refer to **behavior cloning** (BC) as those methods which train $\hat{\pi}$ via pure supervised learning; e.g. selecting $\hat{\pi}$ to minimize the empirical version of $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_p}$ (defined below) on the sample $S_{n,H}$. Our lower bounds apply to all imitation learning algorithms, while our upper bound is realized by behavior cloning.

Further Notation. Throughout, $\|\cdot\|$ denotes the Euclidean norm. A function $g : \mathbb{R}^{d_1} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is L -Lipschitz if $|g(\mathbf{z}) - g(\mathbf{z}')| \leq L\|\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}'\|$; g is M -smooth if it is twice-continuously differentiable and $\|\nabla^2 g\|_{\text{op}} \leq M$; $g : \mathbb{R}^{d_1} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{d_2}$ is L -Lipschitz (resp. M -smooth) if $\langle \mathbf{v}, g \rangle$ is L -Lipschitz (resp. M -smooth) for all unit vectors $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^{d_2}$. The mean of stochastic policy π is the deterministic policy $\text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}) := \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u} \sim \pi(\mathbf{x})} [\mathbf{u}]$; note that if π is deterministic, $\pi(\mathbf{x}) \equiv \text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x})$. We use \mathbf{e}_i as shorthand for the i -th canonical basis vector, where dimension is clear from context. $\mathcal{B}_d(r)$ denotes the

ball of radius r in \mathbb{R}^d , and \mathcal{S}^{d-1} the sphere. C is a “universal constant” if it does not depend on any problem parameters; $a = O(b)$ if $a \leq Cb$ for a universal constant C , and $a = o_*(b)$ means “ $a \leq c \cdot b$ for a sufficiently small universal constant c .”

2.1 Compounding Error

Compounding error is the phenomenon by which small errors in estimation of π^* during training compound, leading to deviations between π^* and $\hat{\pi}$ when deployed on horizon H . We measure this by comparing \mathbf{R}_{cost} to a natural measure of error under the distribution of expert data collected:

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_p}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) = \sum_{t=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}}_t \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_t)} [\|\hat{\mathbf{u}}_t - \pi^*(\mathbf{x}_t)\|^p]^{1/p}. \quad (2.1)$$

Note that, while π^* is deterministic, $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_p}$ is well-defined even if $\hat{\pi}$ is stochastic. For reasons of technical convenience, we focus on $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_2}$ (see [Appendix B.5](#)), but qualitatively similar results hold for other choices of p (e.g. $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}$).

Our paper argues that there exist natural, seemingly benign settings for continuous action IL where, for some choice of cost, imitating a simple expert with a simple policy renders \mathbf{R}_{cost} exponentially larger than $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_2}$:

$$\exists \text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}} \text{ s.t. (worst-case optimal } \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}} \text{) } \geq e^{\Omega(H)} \cdot (\text{worst-case optimal } \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_2}).$$

Above, “worst-case optimal” means the minimal value attained by a suitable IL algorithm alg, on the worst-case problem instance (formally, the minimax risk, [Section 7](#)).

2.2 Control-Theoretic Stability

Adopting a control-theoretic perspective (e.g. [[Pfrommer et al., 2022](#), [Block et al., 2024](#)]), our notion of “benign-ness” is defined in terms of **exponential incremental stability**. In general, stability is a control-theoretic property of a dynamical system that describes the sensitivity of the dynamics to perturbations of the state or input (c.f. [Kirk \[2004\]](#)). We focus on an incredibly strong form of stability that we call exponential incremental stability, which corresponds to a dynamical system in which the effects of perturbations on future dynamics diminish exponentially in time.

Definition 2.1 (Exponential Incremental Input-to-State Stability). Let $C \geq 1$ and $\rho \in [0, 1)$. We say $f : \mathbb{X} \times \mathbb{U} \rightarrow \mathbb{X}$ is (C, ρ) -exponentially incrementally input-to-state stable (E-IISS) if for any two states $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}'_1$ and sequences of inputs $\{\mathbf{u}_k, \mathbf{u}'_k\}_{k=1}^t$, the resulting trajectories $\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = f(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t)$ and $\mathbf{x}'_{t+1} = f(\mathbf{x}'_t, \mathbf{u}'_t)$ satisfy

$$\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{x}'_{t+1}\| \leq C\rho^t \|\mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{x}'_1\| + \sum_{1 \leq k \leq t} C\rho^{t-k} \|\mathbf{u}_k - \mathbf{u}'_k\|. \quad (2.2)$$

Let $\pi^* : \mathbb{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{U}$ be a deterministic policy. We say (π^*, f) are (C, ρ) -E-IISS if the “closed loop” system $f^\pi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) := f(\mathbf{x}, \pi^*(\mathbf{x}) + \mathbf{u})$ is (C, ρ) -E-IISS.

In all of our lower bound constructions, the origin will be a fixed point of both the open-loop and closed-loop system dynamics: $f^\pi(\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{0}) = f(\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{0}) = \mathbf{0}$. Thus, for these cases, [Definition 2.1](#) stipulates that the dynamics exponentially contract towards the origin. E-IISS is essentially the strongest form of incremental stability, a term originally due to [Agrachev et al. \[2008\]](#). Yet, **despite its strength**, we demonstrate that exponential-in-horizon compounding error can occur even when the dynamics f and expert (π^*, f) satisfy E-IISS. We complement these results with upper bounds that hold under much weaker conditions.

2.3 The RL Perspective on Imitation Learning

Given that policies can be measured in terms of total-cost incurred, it has been popular to adopt the formalism of reinforcement learning to study performance of IL methods. Focusing on additive costs $\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \sum_{h=1}^H \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$, define the Q -function

$$Q_{h;f,\hat{\pi},\text{cost},H}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) := \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) + \sum_{h'>h}^H \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi},f} [\text{cost}_{h'}(\mathbf{x}_{h'}, \mathbf{u}_{h'}) | (\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h) = (\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})].$$

The Q -function formalism gives two natural conditions under which \mathbf{R}_{cost} can be controlled by training risk.

First, if $\mathbf{u} \mapsto Q_{h;f,\hat{\pi},\text{cost},H}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ is L -Lipschitz for each h , then [Lemma B.3](#) yields

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq L \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq L \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H). \quad (2.3)$$

Second, if each $Q_{h;f,\hat{\pi},\text{cost},H}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) \in [0, B]$, then [Lemma B.4](#) ensures

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq B \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},\{0,1\}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H), \quad (2.4)$$

where $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},\{0,1\}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) := \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*,f,D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h^*)} I\{\mathbf{u}_h^* \neq \hat{\mathbf{u}}_h\}$ is the $\{0, 1\}$ -loss analogue of $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_p}$. Both statements are proved in [Appendix B.2](#) via the celebrated performance difference lemma [[Kakade, 2003](#)]. Thus, IL (even pure behavior cloning!) exhibits limited compounding error provided that either (a) relevant Q -functions are Lipschitz, or (b) it is feasible to minimize the $\{0, 1\}$ risk $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},\{0,1\}}$.

Remark 2.3. [Eqs. \(2.3\) and \(2.4\)](#) are special cases of a more general principle that the imitation learning error can be related to a certain integral probability metric (IPM) induced by the class of possible Q -functions [[Swamy et al., 2021](#)] : L -Lipschitz Q -functions induce an IPM which scales the L_1 expert-distribution error by a factor of L , whereas the condition that the Q -functions are bounded by B scales the resulting $\{0, 1\}$ loss bound by that same factor.

2.4 The Control vs. RL Perspectives, and Limitations of the Latter

The control perspective focuses on the properties of the dynamical map f , and the closed-loop dynamics between f and the expert policy π^* . The RL perspective places assumptions directly on the Q -functions; these depend implicitly on the dynamics and choice of cost, and, when arguing via the performance difference lemma, on the learner policy $\hat{\pi}$. One connection between the two viewpoints is that, when the learned policy $\hat{\pi}$ is such that $(\hat{\pi}, f)$ is E-IISS, the resulting Q -functions are Lipschitz, and hence compounding error is avoided (see [Appendix B.3](#) for proof):

Lemma 2.1. Suppose that $(f, \hat{\pi})$ is (C, ρ) -E-IISS and $\hat{\pi}$ is $L_{\hat{\pi}}$ -Lipschitz. Then, for any cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{lip}}$, $Q_{h;f,\hat{\pi},\text{cost},H}$ is $\frac{C}{1-\rho}(2 + L_{\hat{\pi}})$ -Lipschitz. Moreover, for any $D \in \Delta(\mathbb{X})$ and $H \geq 1$, and any cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}$,

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq \frac{C}{1-\rho}(2 + L_{\hat{\pi}}) \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H).$$

The above bound extends to $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_2}$ via Hölder's inequality, and resembles classical equivalences between controllability to the origin and existence of Lyapunov functions [[Sontag, 1983](#)].

Still, when the dynamics f are unknown, it is not clear how to ensure that the closed-loop learned dynamics with $\hat{\pi}$ are E-IISS. Indeed:

Lemma 2.2. There exists a pair of linear, deterministic time-invariant policies and dynamics (f_i, π_i) , $i \in \{1, 2\}$, such that $f_1, f_2, (\pi_1, f_1)$ and (π_2, f_2) are all (C, ρ) -E-IISS for some $C \geq 1$ and $\rho \in (0, 1)$. However, neither (π_1, f_2) nor (π_2, f_1) are E-IISS for any choice of $C' \geq 1, \rho' \in (0, 1)$.

The above follows from [Proposition 4.1](#), and this insight lies at the heart of our lower bound. [Lemma 2.2](#) cautions against placing overly optimistic assumptions on the class of learners’ Q -functions, or claiming that, if such assumptions fail, the problem faced is unrealistically pathological. Instead, the control-theoretic lens suggests that there are seemingly benign problem regimes in which uniform Lipschitzness of Q -functions is itself **too coarse** an assumption.

The limitations of prior work. Recall from [Eq. \(2.4\)](#) that imitation in the $\{0, 1\}$ loss (as considered in [Eq. \(2.4\)](#)) yields at most $\text{poly}(H)$ compounding error, a now-classical argument present, e.g., in the seminal DAGGER paper [Ross and Bagnell \[2010\]](#). Recent work by [Foster et al. \[2024\]](#) shows improved dependence on horizon when the imitation error is measured in the trajectory-wise Hellinger distance, which can be achieved algorithmically by minimizing a log-loss. [Remark B.1](#) discusses the classical fact that the Hellinger distance is qualitatively equivalent to the Total Variation distance, which, when specialized to per-timestep imitation of deterministic experts, is equal to the $\{0, 1\}$ -loss considered in [Eq. \(2.4\)](#). Hence, the findings in both [Ross and Bagnell \[2010\]](#) and [Foster et al. \[2024\]](#) implicitly require that it be feasible to imitate in the binary, $\{0, 1\}$ sense.

However, in [Appendix B.4](#), we show that non-vacuous $\{0, 1\}$ imitation is impossible in continuous action spaces, exposing the limitations of this analysis in such settings.

Proposition 2.3 (Informal). *Consider the problem of estimating 1-Lipschitz functions $z \in [0, 1] \mapsto \pi_*(z)$, from noiseless samples $(z, \pi_*(z))$, where z is drawn uniformly on $[0, 1]$. For any n , such functions can be learned up to error $1/n$ in ℓ_2 -error, but the expectation of the $\{0, 1\}$ -loss is equal to 1.*

A formal statement and proof is given in [Appendix B.4](#). As a consequence, the statistical primitives on which both [Ross and Bagnell \[2010\]](#) and [Foster et al. \[2024\]](#) rely—supervised learning in a loss (equivalent to) the $\{0, 1\}$ -loss—fail to hold for imitation of continuous-action deterministic policies. Of course, it is possible to avoid the pathology by replacing the $\{0, 1\}$ -loss at the cost of a discretization error. But, as is implied by our lower bounds, the resulting discretization error can compound exponentially in the horizon.

3 Main Results

Organization. This section presents our main results in their most concrete forms: [Theorems 1](#) and [2](#) are lower bounds against “simple” policies (defined below), [Theorem 3](#) is a lower bound for more general policies, and [Theorem 4](#) lower bounds arbitrary policies when dynamics are unstable. Finally, [Theorem 5](#) shows that compounding error can be avoided when expert data provides sufficient coverage. Each theorem has a corresponding result, labeled as “Theorem #.A” given in [Section 8](#), which is more granular and formulated in the language of minimax risks better suited to the expert reader. These show that arbitrary families of L_2 regression problems can be embedded into imitation learning problems which witness the same degree of compounding error. All lower bounds instantiate a common proof schematic, given in [Section 9](#).

Setup. Recall from [Lemma 2.1](#) that if $(\hat{\pi}, f)$ is E-IISS, compounding error is avoided. Hence, our negative results necessarily leverage that the learner has uncertainty over the true dynamics f , and thus cannot ensure $(\hat{\pi}, f)$ is incrementally stable. Indeed, if f is known and (π^*, f) is guaranteed to be stable, then the (possibly inefficient) algorithm which optimizes only over policies $\hat{\pi}$ for which $(\hat{\pi}, f)$ is stable avoids compounding error. To this end, we establish lower bounds against problem families defined as follows.

Definition 3.1 (Problem Class). An $(\mathbb{R}^d, \mathbb{R}^m)$ -IL problem family (\mathcal{P}, D) is specified by state space $\mathbb{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$, input space $\mathbb{U} = \mathbb{R}^m$, and an instance class $\mathcal{P} = \{(\pi^*, f) : (\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{D}\}$ of pairs of

candidate expert policies π^* and ground-truth dynamics f , as well as a distribution D over initial states.

Given an instance class \mathcal{P} , we define its constituent policies $\Pi(\mathcal{P}) := \{\pi^* : \exists f \text{ for which } (\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}\}$ and dynamics $\mathcal{F}(\mathcal{P}) := \{f : \exists \pi^* \text{ for which } (\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}\}$. Our lower bound constructions are “regular,” with experts and dynamics being deterministic, Lipschitz, and smooth.

Definition 3.2 (Regularity Conditions). We say (\mathcal{P}, D) is (R, L, M) -regular for all $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, if (a) π^* is deterministic, (b) $\mathbf{x} \mapsto \pi^*(\mathbf{x})$ and $(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) \mapsto f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ are L -Lipschitz and M -smooth, and (c) with probability 1 under $\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D}$, it holds that $\max_t \max\{\|\mathbf{x}_t\|, \|\mathbf{u}_t\|\} \leq R$. We say that (\mathcal{P}, D) is $O(1)$ -regular if we can take R, L, M to be at most universal constants.

3.1 “Simple” Policies and Algorithms

We define **simple IL policies** as a slight generalization of the smooth, deterministic expert policies considered above. **Simple algorithms** are those that return simple policies.

Definition 3.3 (Simple Policies and Algorithms). A policy $\hat{\pi}$ is **simply-stochastic** if the distribution of deviations from the mean, $\hat{\pi}(\cdot | \mathbf{x}) - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x})$, does not depend on \mathbf{x} . We say $\hat{\pi}$ is (L, M) -**simple** if $\hat{\pi}$ is simply-stochastic, and $\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}]$ is L -Lipschitz and M -smooth.

An IL algorithm alg is (L, M) -**simple** if, for any sample $S_{n,H}$, with probability one over $\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})$, $\hat{\pi}$ is (L, M) -simple. We let $\mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$ denote the class of (L, M) -simple IL algorithms, and denote by $\mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(O(1))$ a class $\mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$ for some sufficiently large $L, M = O(1)$.

The simply-stochastic requirement permits both deterministic policies, as well as popular Gaussian policies, where $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) = \mathcal{N}(\mu(\mathbf{x}), \Sigma)$, where Σ is fixed for all \mathbf{x} . For the “regular” IL problem families above, restricting to simple policies subsumes the classical learning-theoretic notions of proper learning.

Definition 3.4 (Proper Algorithms). Given an instance class $\mathcal{P} = \{(\pi^*, f)\}$, we say that alg is \mathcal{P} -proper if, for any sample $S_{n,H}$, with probability one over $\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})$, it holds that $\hat{\pi} \in \Pi(\mathcal{P})$. We denote the set of \mathcal{P} -proper algorithms $\mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P})$.

In particular, if (\mathcal{P}, D) is $O(1)$ -regular, and as we consider only deterministic experts, all expert policies are simple: $\mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P}) \subset \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(O(1))$. Thus, lower bounds against simple algorithms imply lower bounds against proper algorithms as a special case. At the same time, they rule out the potential benefits of adding state-independent noise, or of inflating smoothness and Lipschitzness constraints by constant factors.

3.2 Simple Policies Fail to Imitate Simple Experts

Recall the notation $\mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]}$ denoting expectation under a sample $S_{n,H}$ drawn from $[\pi^*, f, D]$, and policy $\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})$. Our main result states that, for any desired fractional rate of estimation, there exist regular problem families with open- and closed-loop stable dynamics for which execution error is exponentially larger than training error.

Theorem 1. Fix a $k, s \in \mathbb{N}$ with $s \geq 2$ and define $\epsilon_n = n^{-s/k}$, and let $C \geq 1$, $\rho \in (0, 1)$ be universal constants, and let C_1, C_2 be constants depending only on (k, s) . There exists a $(\mathbb{R}^d, \mathbb{R}^d)$ -IL problem family (\mathcal{P}, D) , with $d = k + 2$ and a cost = $\text{cost}(\cdot, \cdot) \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}$, such that (\mathcal{P}, D) is $O(1)$ -regular, f and (π^*, f) are (C, ρ) -E-IISS for all $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, and for all $H \geq 2, n \geq 1$:

- (a) There exists an IL alg $\in \mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P}) \subset \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(O(1))$ such that for all $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, it holds that

$$\mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]}[\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)] \leq C_1 \epsilon_n. \quad (3.1)$$

(b) Let $L, M \geq 1$. For any $\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$, there exists $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$ for which

$$\mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]} [\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)] \geq C_2 \min \{1.05^H \epsilon_n, 1/(ML^2)\}. \quad (3.2)$$

In words, our bound states there are problem instances where it is possible to make an L_2 supervised learning loss small, but the error incurred on deployment is exponential in horizon, up to a threshold which shrinks gracefully as the smoothness and Lipschitz constants grow. By comparing $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}$ and \mathbf{R}_{cost} , we show that the imitation learning problem is challenging even if the underlying supervised learning problem is statistically tractable.

Crucially, our lower bound does not prescribe *how* the learner uses the expert demonstration data, only that the returned policy $\hat{\pi}$ is simple. In particular, the learner need not attempt to minimize Eq. (2.1), or conduct any form of behavior cloning. Indeed, our lower bound is entirely agnostic to the learning algorithm. Therefore, our lower bound applies to algorithms which attempt to imitate in some integral probability metric via inverse reinforcement learning [Ho and Ermon, 2016], provided that they do not interact further with the dynamics f . Moreover, because our bound holds for a fixed cost across all instances, it applies **even to cost/reward-aware algorithms, such as those based on offline reinforcement learning**.

The above result is strengthened as **Theorem 1.A** in **Section 8**, where we further show that (a) all optimal algorithms which minimize $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}$ are proper (and thus simple) algorithms; that is, non-simple policies confer *no advantage* on the expert data distribution; and (b) the dynamics $f \in \mathcal{F}(\mathcal{P})$ are one-step controllable with good condition number. Finally, our lower bound can be strengthened so that exponential compounding occurs on a constant-probability event.¹

Theorem 2. Consider the setting of **Theorem 1**, with the same cost $\text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}$. There exist constants $C_3, C_4 > 0$ depending only on (k, s) for which $\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D} [\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = 0] = 1$ for all $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, but for any $\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$, there exists some $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$ such that

$$\mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D} [\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq C_3 \min \{1.05^H \epsilon_n, L^{-2} M^{-1}\}] \geq C_4. \quad (3.3)$$

Theorems 1 and **2** are derived from **Theorem 1.A**, whose proof is given in **Appendix E**. These results rely on three properties of simple policies: smoothness, simple-stochasticity, and (tacitly) that $\hat{\pi} : \mathbb{X} \rightarrow \Delta(\mathbb{X})$ is Markovian (static). In **Section 5**, we illustrate (and in **Appendix H**, we formally prove) that removing any of the three restrictions breaks our lower bound construction.

Remark 3.1 (Significance of unknown dynamics). From **Lemma 2.1**, if $\hat{\pi}$ stabilizes f , the resulting Q-function is Lipschitz. And we know from Eq. (2.3) that Lipschitzness of the Q-functions prevents compounding error. Crucially, Eq. (2.3) consider the Q function induced by the learned policy $\hat{\pi}$ and the *actual dynamics*, which we will denote f_* . But while $\hat{\pi} \in \Pi(\mathcal{P})$ stabilizes every f such that $(\hat{\pi}, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, it does not stabilize every possible $f_* \in \mathcal{F}(\mathcal{P})$. Stated otherwise, the product instance class $\tilde{\mathcal{P}} := \Pi(\mathcal{P}) \times \mathcal{F}(\mathcal{P})$ contains pairs $(\hat{\pi}, f_*)$ which are *not* closed loop stable. This may be interpreted as follows: the expert will always act in a way that stabilizes the actual dynamics, but not in a way that stabilizes *every possible dynamics*. Thus, if we cannot resolve the true dynamics f_* , we cannot ensure $\hat{\pi}$ stabilizes it, and thus cannot ensure the resulting Q-function is Lipschitz. If the true dynamics f_* were known, then we could just restrict only to the set of $\hat{\pi}$ which stabilize it, and avoid compounding error.

Remark 3.2 (RL interpretation of open-loop stability). The property that f is open-loop stable implies that, under dynamics f and the zero policy $\pi_0(\mathbf{x}) \equiv \mathbf{0}$, the resulting Q-function is Lipschitz. In other words, the open-loop stability of all $f \in \mathcal{F}(\mathcal{P})$ is equivalent to the existence of a known,

¹Note that this doesn't immediately follow from the boundedness of cost, because $2^H \epsilon_n$ can still be much less than one, in which case its possible that the cost incurred is $\Omega(1)$ on an event of probability $2^H \epsilon_n \ll 1$.

single reference policy π_0 which renders all Q -functions associated with (π_0, f) Lipschitz. Thus, our results say that the existence of such a single known stabilizing/Lipschitz-inducing policy is insufficient (given the simplicity requirements).

Remark 3.3 (Error amplification, not unbounded costs). Crucially, our lower holds for costs that are bounded in $[0, 1]$, and as shown in [Theorem 2](#), the probability of the event on which error is magnified by $\exp(H)$ is at least a universal constant. Thus, our results state that it is error amplification, rather than unbounded growth of the costs, that accounts for the lower bound.

3.3 Lower Bounds Against More Complex Policies

We now give two lower bounds for possibly non-simple policies. The first relaxes the simply-stochastic requirement, at the expense of a weaker result, and the second holds unconditionally, but considers unstable open-loop (as opposed to E-IISS) dynamics. [Section 5](#) presents very preliminary evidence that non-simple policies may indeed be more powerful for imitating simple experts; an observation which the authors find quite surprising.

The next result requires two new objects. First, the class $\mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, \alpha, p) \supset \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$ of algorithms which return policies with L -Lipschitz, M -smooth means, and whose stochasticity satisfies a mild anti-concentration condition parameterized by $\alpha, p \in (0, 1]$. For suitable constants α, p bounded away from zero, this class includes all simply-stochastic, Gaussian, and most mixture-policies as special cases. The second is an L_2 -variant of \mathbf{R}_{cost} , denoted $\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_2}$. Formal definitions are deferred to [Section 8.2](#). Once supplied, the following theorem is entirely formal.

Theorem 3 (Lower Bound beyond Simple-Stochasticity). *Consider the setting and problem family (\mathcal{P}, D) of [Theorem 1](#), with integers $k, s \geq 2$, and $\epsilon_n := n^{-s/k}$. Given parameters $\alpha, p \in (0, 1]$, consider the algorithm class $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, \alpha, p)$. Moreover, suppose that n is larger than a sufficiently large polynomial in $(LMk/\alpha p)^{k/s}$. Then, there exists a constant C depending only on (k, s) and universal $C' \geq 1$ such that for any $\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}$ and $n, H \geq 2$,*

$$\mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]} [\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)] \geq C \cdot \min \left\{ \epsilon_n \cdot 1.05^H, \epsilon_n^{1 - \frac{1}{C'(1 + \log(1/(ap)))}} \right\}.$$

[Theorem 3](#) is a consequence of [Theorem 3.A](#), proven in [Appendix F](#). Because $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, \alpha, p) \supset \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$, and [Theorem 3](#) uses the same problem family as [Theorem 1](#), ϵ_n upper bounds the best attainable expert-distribution error in [Theorem 3](#) as well. Under $\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$, we suffer exponential compounding error to a threshold that is $\epsilon_n^{1 - \Omega(1)}$. That is, the **scaling** of the error for large H has a strictly worse exponent than linear in ϵ_n . $\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_2}$ is an L_2 analogue of \mathbf{R}_{cost} which places greater emphasis on the upper tails of the cost. We suspect that, with a sharper analysis, we may be able to obtain the same bound on expected (i.e. L_1) cost, \mathbf{R}_{cost} .

Unlike [Theorem 2](#), compounding error in [Theorem 3](#) occurs on a very low probability event and this is responsible for the at most $\epsilon_n^{1 - \Omega(1)}$ rate of error. In [Appendix H](#), we show that both the low-probability of compounding error and $\epsilon_n^{1 - \Omega(1)}$ error rates are qualitatively unimprovable for the construction used in [Theorem 1/Theorem 3](#). This is a reflection of the Benign Gambler's Ruin phenomenon described in [Section 5.2.2](#).

Lastly, if the dynamics are stable in closed-loop but possibly unstable in open-loop, exponential compounding occurs with zero restriction on the learned policies $\hat{\pi}$.

Theorem 4 (Unstable Dynamics). *Fix integers $1 \leq k$ and $s \geq 2$; set $\epsilon_n = n^{-s/k}$. For $d \geq k$, there exists an $O(1)$ -regular IL class \mathcal{P} such that each $(f, \pi^*) \in \mathcal{P}$ is $(1, 0)$ -E-IISS, constants C_1, C_2 depending only k, s , and a cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}$ such that for all $2 \leq H \leq \frac{1}{2}e^{d/8}$ and $n \geq 1$*

(a) There is an algorithm $\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P})$ such that, for all instances $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$,

$$\mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]} [\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)] \leq C_1 \epsilon_n.$$

(b) For any IL algorithm alg , including those permitted to return policies $\hat{\pi}$ which are arbitrarily non-smooth, stochastic, and even history-dependent, there exist some $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$ for which

$$\mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]} [\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)] \geq C_2 \min\{2^H \epsilon_n, 1\}. \quad (3.4)$$

Moreover, a constant-probability variant of Eq. (3.4) analogous to that in Theorem 2 holds.

Theorem 4 is derived from Theorem 4.A, whose proof is given in Appendix G. While exponential compounding is intuitive when dynamics are unstable, a rigorous and unconditional proof is subtle. For example, in a certain unstable scalar system, exponential compounding error can be mitigated by a number of strategies (Section 5). Indeed, our bound requires sufficiently large dimension $d = \Omega(\log H)$, and this is likely sharp if one combines the concentric stabilization strategy (Section 5.2.3) with a covering argument. Importantly, the dimension d in Theorem 4 can be made arbitrarily large, while the constants depend only on s and k , which can be taken to be fixed.

3.4 Simple Policies Avoid Compounding Error with Sufficient Coverage

Theorem 1 relies on the indistinguishability of different stabilizing system dynamics from the perspective of the learner. In Theorem 5, which follows, we show that this can be circumvented via E-IISS in addition to a strong data coverage requirement, which we term *well-spreadness* (Definition 3.5). Well-spread distributions can arise naturally, for instance via additive Gaussian exploration noise in the context of fully controllable systems. Our result, proved in Appendix I, can be interpreted as a polynomial upper bound for experts whose own trajectories induce sufficient exploration (see Remark I.1 for a more careful explanation).

Definition 3.5 (Well-Spread Distribution). A distribution P over \mathbb{R}^d is (L, ϵ, σ_0) -well-spread if P has a density $p(\cdot)$ with respect to the Lebesgue measure, and if there exists a convex, compact set $\mathcal{K} \subset \mathbb{R}^d$ such that (a) the score function $\mathbf{x} \mapsto \log p(\mathbf{x})$ is L -Lipschitz on \mathcal{K} , and (b) $\mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P}[\text{dist}(\mathbf{x}, \mathcal{K}^c) \leq \sigma_0] \leq \epsilon$.

Theorem 5 (Smooth Training Distribution). Consider any (d, m) -IL problem family (\mathcal{P}, D) . Provided for any $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, $h \in [H]$, the distribution of \mathbf{x}_h^* under $\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D}$ is (L, ϵ, σ_0) -well-spread (Definition 3.5) for $h > 1$ and $\pi^*, \hat{\pi}$ are deterministic, M -smooth, L_π -Lipschitz, and B -bounded, and π^* is (C, ρ) incrementally input-to-state stabilizing (Definition 2.1). Then, provided that $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq \min\{\rho_0, 1/L\}$, for some ρ_0 inverse polynomial in relevant problem parameters, it holds that

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq cHd \frac{C^2}{(1-\rho)^2} [\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) + \sqrt{\epsilon}].$$

where $c := d(8 + 16B^2 + 16M^2)$.

4 Proof Overview

Here, we focus on providing the core intuitions behind the proof of Theorems 1 and 2. The formal proof is given in Appendix E, which instantiates a general schematic in Section 9.

The crux of the proof is to construct two pairs of policies and dynamical systems $(\pi_i, f_i)_{i \in \{1, 2\}}$ such that (a) both pairs are open- and closed-loop stable, (b) π_i destabilizes f_j for $i \neq j$, and (c) (π_i, f_i) look indistinguishable on the distribution of expert data. We accomplish this first by constructing a pair of 2×2 linear dynamical systems with these properties:

Definition 4.1 (Challenging Pair). Fix a parameter $\mu \in (0, 1/2]$. Define $c_\mu := \frac{3}{2}\mu$. The *challenging pair* of instances $(\mathbf{A}_i, \mathbf{K}_i)_{i \in \{1, 2\}}$ are the matrices in $\mathbb{R}^{2 \times 2}$ given by

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{A}_1 &:= \begin{bmatrix} 1 + \mu & c_\mu \\ -c_\mu & 1 - 2\mu \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{A}_2 := \begin{bmatrix} -(1 - \frac{1}{4}\mu) & c_\mu \\ 0 & 1 - 2\mu \end{bmatrix} \\ \mathbf{K}_1 &:= \begin{bmatrix} -(1 + \mu) & -c_\mu \\ c_\mu & 0 \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{K}_2 := \begin{bmatrix} (1 - \frac{1}{4}\mu) & -c_\mu \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix},\end{aligned}$$

Defining the linear dynamics $\bar{f}_i(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) := \mathbf{A}_i \mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u}$ and policies $\bar{\pi}_i(\mathbf{x}) := \mathbf{K}_i \mathbf{x}$, we verify that $(\bar{\pi}_i, \bar{f}_i)_{i \in \{1, 2\}}$ satisfy points (a) and (b) above, and satisfy (c) for expert data on the $\text{span}(\mathbf{e}_2)$ subspace of \mathbb{R}^2 . For linear systems, (C, ρ) -E-IISS reduces to the following definition:

Definition 4.2. A matrix $\mathbf{A} \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$ is (C, ρ) -stable if $\|\mathbf{A}^s\|_{\text{op}} \leq C\rho^s$.

Proposition 4.1 (The Challenging Pair induces exponential compounding error.). Consider the challenging pair as in Definition 4.1 with parameter $\mu \in (0, \frac{1}{2}]$. Also, we set $\mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},i} := \mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{K}_i$, noting that $\bar{f}_i^{\bar{\pi}_i}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},i} \mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u}$. Then

- (a) The matrices $\mathbf{A}_1, \mathbf{A}_2, \mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},1}, \mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},2}$ are all (C_μ, ρ_μ) stable for some $C_\mu > 0$, $\rho_\mu \in (0, 1)$ depending on μ .
- (b) Fix $\hat{\mathbf{K}} \in \mathbb{R}^{2 \times 2}$ satisfying $\hat{\mathbf{K}}\mathbf{e}_2 = \mathbf{K}_1\mathbf{e}_2 (= \mathbf{K}_2\mathbf{e}_2)$. Then $\max_{i \in \{1, 2\}} \|(\mathbf{A}_i + \hat{\mathbf{K}})^H \mathbf{e}_1\| \geq (1 + \frac{\mu}{4})^H$.
- (c) The values of $\mathbf{A}_i \mathbf{e}_2, \mathbf{K}_i \mathbf{e}_2, \mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},i} \mathbf{e}_2$ do not depend on $i \in \{1, 2\}$, and $V := \text{span}(\mathbf{e}_2)$ is an invariant subspace of both $\mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},1}$ and $\mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},2}$. Hence, $(\bar{\pi}_i, \bar{f}_i)$ yield indistinguishable trajectories for any starting state $\mathbf{x}_1 \in \text{span}(\mathbf{e}_2)$.

Importantly, note that for any linear $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) = \hat{\mathbf{K}}\mathbf{x}$, $\bar{f}_i^{\hat{\pi}}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = (\mathbf{A}_i + \hat{\mathbf{K}}_i)\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u}$. Thus, part (c) of the proposition ensures that the closed loop dynamics between a linear learner policy $\hat{\pi}$ and \mathbf{A}_i , for at least one index $i \in \{1, 2\}$, is unstable.

Remark 4.1 (Connection to the gap metric). The gap-metric [Zames and El-Sakkary, 1981] in control theory allows one to measure the extent to which two different dynamical systems can be stabilized by the same control law. In our case, both transition matrices \mathbf{A}_i are stable in the classical sense (see also Definition 4.2 above), and thus, as noted above, are simultaneously stabilized by the identically-zero control law. However, neither system can be stabilized by any linear feedback which coincides with the \mathbf{K}_i 's on the subspace $V = \text{span}(\mathbf{e}_2)$.

Proof of Proposition 4.1. We prove the stability and instability, properties (a) and (b). Property (c) follows directly from observation.

Proof of (a). A standard fact is that \mathbf{A} is (C, ρ) -stable for some $C > 0$ and $\rho < 1$ if and only if $\rho(\mathbf{A}) < 1$, where $\rho(\mathbf{A})$ denotes the spectral radius, or largest-magnitude real part of an eigenvalue, of \mathbf{A} . The eigenvalues of $\mathbf{A}_1, \mathbf{A}_2, \mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},i}$, $i \in \{1, 2\}$ are $\{1 - \frac{\mu}{2}\}$, $\{1 - 2\mu, -(\frac{1}{4}\mu - 1)\}$, and $\{0, 1 - 2\mu\}$ respectively, and are strictly less than one. The eigenvalues for $\mathbf{A}_2, \mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},1}, \mathbf{A}_{\text{cl},2}$ can be read directly off their upper triangular form. For \mathbf{A}_1 , we observe that its spectrum is the set of the roots of the characteristic polynomial $(1 + \mu - \lambda)(1 - 2\mu - \lambda) + \frac{9}{4}\mu^2 = (\lambda - (1 - \frac{\mu}{2}))^2$, both of which are $1 - \mu/2 \in (0, 1)$.

Proof of (b). Any $\hat{\mathbf{K}}$ satisfying the stipulated constraint is of the form $\hat{\mathbf{K}} = \begin{bmatrix} a & -c_\mu \\ b & 0 \end{bmatrix}$. Then,

$$\mathbf{A}_1 + \hat{\mathbf{K}} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 + \mu + a & 0 \\ b - c_\mu & 1 - 2\mu \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{A}_2 + \hat{\mathbf{K}} = \begin{bmatrix} -(1 - \frac{1}{4}\mu) + a & 0 \\ b & 1 - 2\mu \end{bmatrix}$$

Using the lower triangular structure of the above matrices, we can check the quantity of interest is at least the maximum of $|1 + \mu + a|^H$ and $|-(1 - \frac{1}{4}\mu) + a|^H$. Since $\min_a \max\{|1 + \mu + a|, |-(1 - \frac{1}{4}\mu) + a|\} \geq 1 + \frac{\mu}{4}$, the bound follows. \square

Recall that we consider **noiseless** expert demonstrations. Thus, purely linear dynamics and policies do not suffice for a lower bound as such policies can be imitated *exactly* given a sufficient number of expert trajectories. Instead, we embed a *nonlinear* supervised learning problem into our linear construction. Our constructions are parametrized by the unknown index i of the challenging pair, and an unknown, nonlinear function $g^* : \mathbb{R}^d \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, belonging to a class \mathcal{G} whose rate of estimation in L_2 under a suitable distribution D_{est} matches ϵ_n .

Our construction combines both g^* and A_i by carving the state space \mathbb{X} into two distinct regions, $R_1, R_2 \subset \mathbb{X}$, where R_1 is a unit ball around 0 and R_2 is a unit ball around $3\mathbf{e}_1$. For $\mathbf{x} \in R_1$, we let the dynamics and policy be given by $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = A_i \mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u}$, $\pi^*(\mathbf{x}) = K_i \mathbf{x}$. Conversely for $\mathbf{x} \in R_2$ we use the aforementioned $g^* \in \mathcal{G}$ to define $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = g^*(\mathbf{x})\mathbf{e}_1 - \mathbf{u}$, $\pi^*(\mathbf{x}) = g^*(\mathbf{x})\mathbf{e}_1$. For our initial state distribution, we consider a mixture which samples half of the initial states from D_{est} over R_2 and half drawn uniformly on the segment between $-\mathbf{e}_2$ and $+\mathbf{e}_2$.

This construction ensures that the learner errors on R_2 scale with ϵ_n by the choice of $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{est}})$, meaning that $\hat{\pi}, \pi^*$ must diverge at $t = 2$ when the initial condition is sampled from R_2 , with the learner perturbed in the \mathbf{e}_1 direction. For the chosen initial state distribution, trajectories under π^* give no information regarding $K_i \mathbf{e}_1$, as $\mathbf{x}_t = 0$ under π^* for $t \geq 2$ and hence the learner has no way of disambiguating between K_1, K_2 . Furthermore, by our choice of distribution over R_1 , any learner with smooth mean that matches the expert K_i on $\text{span}(\{\mathbf{e}_2\})$ can be written $\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}) \approx \hat{\mathbf{K}}\mathbf{x}$, where $\hat{\mathbf{K}}$ satisfies the conditions of [Proposition 4.1\(b\)](#). In this case, by [Proposition 4.1\(b\)](#), the ϵ_n -magnitude errors in the \mathbf{e}_1 space are then magnified exponentially in the horizon H . Crucially, the argument requires the *simply-stochastic* noise as more intelligent noise distributions can cancel the compounding error. Alternatively, $\hat{\pi}$ may deviate from the expert on the \mathbf{e}_2 subspace, as we do not restrict alg to behavior-cloning-like algorithms. However, in this case, the learner will incur at least $C_2/(ML^2)$ error from π^* in order to prevent the exponential instability.

4.1 Overview of Additional Proof Techniques.

Our formal proof is based on a minimax framework introduced in [Section 7](#). Then, more detailed statements of results are given in [Section 8](#), with a detailed proof schematic in [Section 9](#). Full proof details are given in [Appendix E](#). All repurposable technical tools are given in [Appendix A](#). Here, we summarize some of the essential technical ingredients. A key theme is the need for compounding error with good enough probability, which is necessary due to the boundedness of costs (if all errors are concentrated on rare events, then any bounded cost must be small in expectation.)

Statistical Learning. The functions g^* defining the “ R_2 policy” $\pi^*(\mathbf{x}) = g^*(\mathbf{x})\mathbf{e}_1$ must be chosen from a class that is (a) smooth (to preserve overall system smoothness), and (b) has non-trivial statistical error when learned from *noiseless training examples* $(\mathbf{x}_0, g^*(\mathbf{x}_0))$. In particular, linear g^* does not suffice. A key subtlety is that (c) we require the estimation error of g^* to be large with constant probability; otherwise, the large errors can only compound by a limited amount before saturating the bound on the cost magnitude. In [Proposition 7.1](#), we show that non-parametric function classes of $\{g\}$ satisfy requirements (a), (b), and (c). This requires operating in the “interpolation,” or noise-free, setting of nonparametric regression [[Kohler and Krzyżak, 2013](#)].

Bump functions. We use bump functions to stitch together the aforementioned R_1, R_2 regions in a smooth manner. Doing so requires care to ensure that the system remains globally stable, and we accomplish this by making the magnitude of the nonlinear terms sufficiently small, so that they are dominated by the stable linear dynamics.

Enforcing $\hat{\mathbf{K}}\mathbf{v} \approx \mathbf{K}_i\mathbf{v}$ for $\mathbf{v} \perp \mathbf{e}_1$. With some probability, the initial state distribution randomizes over $\mathbf{v} \sim \Delta \mathcal{B}_V$, the uniform distribution on the unit ball of radius Δ on the subspace $V = \text{span}(\mathbf{e}_1)^\perp$. Thus for any policy with low imitation error, $\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{v} \sim \Delta \mathcal{B}_V} \|\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{K}_i \mathbf{x}\|^2$ is small. By smoothness of $\hat{\pi}$, and by making Δ sufficiently small, classical arguments for zero-order gradient estimation ensure

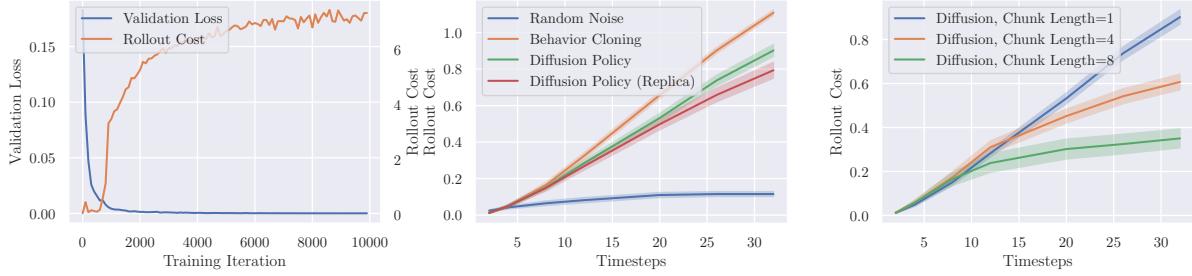


Figure 2: We benchmark the performance of different methods on [Construction E.1](#). See [Appendix J](#) for details. **Left:** Validation loss and Rollout Cost ($\max_t \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_t \rangle$) of behavior cloning using $H = 32$. **Center:** Performance of behavior cloning, Diffusion policy [[Chi et al., 2023](#)], replica noising [[Block et al., 2024](#)], and random noise $\mathbf{u}_h \sim \mathcal{N}(\mathbf{0}, \frac{1}{6}\mathbf{I})$. **Right:** Diffusion policy with action-chunking.

$\nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{0})]\mathbf{P}_V \approx \mathbf{K}_i\mathbf{P}_V$, where \mathbf{P}_V is the projection onto V (note: $\mathbf{K}_1\mathbf{P}_V = \mathbf{K}_2\mathbf{P}_V$). To ensure compounding error with constant probability, we leverage anti-concentration due to the Carbery-Wright [[Carbery and Wright, 2001](#)] and Paley-Zygmund inequalities; these use the convenient fact that the uniform distribution on the unit ball is log-concave.

Compounding error in nonlinear systems. The most significant technical obstacle is generalizing our compounding error argument from linear to nonlinear systems. First, consider deterministic policies $\hat{\pi}$. Define the autonomous dynamical system $F_i(\mathbf{x}) = f_i(\mathbf{x}, \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x})) = \mathbf{A}_i\mathbf{x} + \hat{\mathbf{k}}$, and $\hat{\mathbf{k}} := \nabla \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{0})$, we see that $\nabla F_i(\mathbf{0}) = \mathbf{A}_i + \hat{\mathbf{k}}$ must be unstable along the \mathbf{e}_1 direction for one $i \in \{1, 2\}$, by [Proposition 4.1](#). To show that the resulting *nonlinear* system is unstable, we adopt an argument due to [Jin et al. \[2017\]](#) to bound the rate at which gradient-based optimizers escape strict saddle points. This can be viewed as a quantitative analogue of the classical unstable manifold theorem. When policies are simply-stochastic, their randomness can be coupled such that the joint distribution $(\hat{\mathbf{u}}, \hat{\mathbf{u}}') \sim (\pi(\mathbf{x}), \pi(\mathbf{x}'))$ ensures the differences $\hat{\mathbf{u}} - \hat{\mathbf{u}}' = \text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}) - \text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}')$ are deterministic. Beyond simply-stochastic policies, as in the proof of [Theorem 3](#), we use a considerably more subtle coupling to witness our stipulated anti-concentration condition, described in [Section 8.2](#).

5 Potential Benefits of Complex Policy Parameterizations.

In this section, we evaluate the extent to which policies that violate the simplicity condition ([Definition 3.3](#)) can improve over those which abide by it.

5.1 Experimental Findings

First, we conduct a series of experiments using the open-loop stable construction [Construction E.1](#) underlying [Theorem 1](#), demonstrating that our construction can be used as a benchmark for common behavior cloning pipelines. See [Appendix J](#) for details. We visualize in [Figure 2](#) the cost $\max_t \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_t \rangle$ (a) for different checkpoints over the course of a single training run, (b) as a function of the number of rollout timesteps for different methods, and (c) on Diffusion policy with larger action-chunks. The experiments highlight several counterintuitive aspects of our construction:

1. The rollout cost increases although validation loss decreases throughout training.
2. Random noise outperforms all policy learning methods and avoids exponential-in-time error, due to the E-IISS open-loop stability of the dynamics.

- More complex techniques such as Diffusion Policy [Chi et al., 2023], replica noising [Block et al., 2024], and action-chunking outperform regular behavior cloning.

Notably, action-chunking does not suffer from exponential error, which we attribute to the open-loop stability of each chunk. These results affirm our theory and suggest that imitators must be non-simple in order to avoid exponential error.

5.2 Three Stylized, Non-Simple Policies

Next, we provide an informal discussion of how non-simple policies can circumvent exponential compounding error. Each strategy can be applied to the construction underpinning our main theorem, [Theorem 1](#), and we show that the lower bounds based on that construction can be circumvented (see [Appendix H](#)). In particular, this shows that [Theorem 3](#) is qualitatively unimprovable without appealing to a different construction.

For simplicity, consider a scalar analogue of the construction of [Section 4](#) with dimension $d = m = 1$. We take $f_0(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{u} - g^*(\mathbf{x})$, but the dynamics at steps $t \geq 1$ are

$$\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = \xi \cdot \rho \mathbf{x}_t + \mathbf{u}_t, \quad \mathbf{x}_1 = \epsilon, \quad (5.1)$$

where $\rho > 1$ is known to the learner, but $\xi \in \{-1, 1\}$ is an unknown sign. We begin in state $\mathbf{x}_1 = \epsilon$, representing some initial learner error. The goal is to select a policy π which keeps $|\mathbf{x}_t|$ small, without prior knowledge of the sign ξ .

Any smooth, deterministic policy $\hat{\pi}$ suffers from exponential compounding error on this problem: approximating $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) \approx k\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u}_0$, where $k \in \mathbb{R}$, around the origin $\mathbf{x} \approx \mathbf{0}$, we see that the dynamics compound with either $(\rho + k)^t$ or $(\rho - k)^t$, one of which must have an exponent of base > 1 . This same pathology extends to simply-stochastic policies by considering *differences* in trajectories, and coupling them so that their randomness cancels. We further recall from [Theorem 4](#) that in $d = \Omega(\log H)$ -dimensions, compounding error is unconditionally unavoidable. However, for the one-dimensional case described here, removing the constraints of either Markovianity, simple-stochasticity, or smoothness can evade this challenge.

5.2.1 Action-Switching

Consider a time-dependent strategy $\pi(\mathbf{x}, t)$, which alternates between $\pi(\mathbf{x}, t) = -\rho\mathbf{x}$ if t is odd and $\pi(\mathbf{x}, t) = \rho\mathbf{x}$ if t is even. By time-step $t = 3$, the system will have converged to state $\mathbf{x}_3 = 0$, and will remain at rest there. This strategy uses time-dependence to hedge over dynamical uncertainty; time-dependence can be replaced by stochasticity as shown below.

In addition, the only system unknown is ξ . Hence, one can consider a history dependent policy $\pi(\mathbf{x}_{1:t}, \mathbf{u}_{1:t-1})$. Then π can select, for $t \geq 2$, $\mathbf{u}_t = -\left(\frac{\mathbf{x}_2 - \mathbf{u}_1}{\mathbf{x}_1}\right)\mathbf{x}_t$. The above is always equal to $-\xi\rho\mathbf{x}_t$, sending \mathbf{x}_t to zero for $t \geq 2$. This is essentially an adaptive control strategy: learning the unknown underlying dynamics to stabilize it (and it succeeds for ρ unknown!).

5.2.2 Benevolent Gambler's Ruin

Gambler's Ruin is the classical paradox where a gambler's wealth $W_t \in \mathbb{R}$ either doubles or is made zero at successive time steps $t \geq 1$ with equal probability $1/2$. In expectation, $\mathbb{E}[W_t] = W_1$ for all times t . But, with probability one, there exists a finite t_* for which the gambler loses their funds: $W_{t_*} = 0$. Concretely, $\mathbb{P}[t_* > t] = \mathbb{P}[W_{t+1} \neq 0] = 2^{-t} \rightarrow 0$. While gambling ultimately ruins the gambler in finite time, a stochastic policy can enact the same strategy to its benefit.

For $t \geq 1$, we consider the Benevolent Gambler's Ruin policy $\pi_{\text{BGR}}(\mathbf{x})$ which selects $\rho\mathbf{x}$ with probability $1/2$ and $-\rho\mathbf{x}$ with the remaining probability. Crucially, such a policy's randomization

depends on the state, and therefore is **not simply-stochastic**. This policy has an identically zero, and therefore smooth, mean $\text{mean}[\pi_{\text{BGR}}](\mathbf{x}) \equiv \mathbf{0}$.

Under this policy and dynamics Eq. (5.1), $\mathbb{P}[\mathbf{x}_{t+1} \neq 0] = 2^{-t} \rightarrow 0$. With remaining probability $|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}| = (2\rho)^t \epsilon$, so in expectation, $\mathbb{E}[|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}|] = \rho^t \epsilon$. The clipped error is then $\mathbb{E}[\min\{1, |\mathbf{x}_{t+1}|\}] = 2^{-t} \min\{1, (2\rho)^t \epsilon\}$. By balancing these two terms over t , this quantity is only ever at most ϵ^p , where $p = \log \rho / \rho(2\rho) \in (0, 1)$. In other words, the clipped expectation of state magnitude $\mathbb{E}[\min\{1, |\mathbf{x}_{t+1}|\}] \leq \min\{\epsilon^p, (2\rho)^t \epsilon\}$ grows at most *sublinearly in the initial error ϵ* .

Remark 5.1 (Other notions of smoothness). We notice that (in dimension 1) the Gambler’s Ruin policy satisfies $W_1(\pi_{\text{BGR}}(\mathbf{x}), \pi_{\text{BGR}}(\mathbf{x}')) = W_2(\pi_{\text{BGR}}(\mathbf{x}), \pi_{\text{BGR}}(\mathbf{x}')) = ||\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}'||$, which is *non-smooth* in the Wasserstein distance. This suggests that more stringent notions of smoothness may preclude these strategies.

5.2.3 Concentric Stabilization

Concentric stabilization swaps randomization/alternation for non-smoothness. For integers $j \in \mathbb{Z}$, define intervals $\mathcal{I}_j = ((2\rho)^{-2j}, (2\rho)^{-2(j-1)}]$. For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{R} \setminus \{0\}$, there exists a unique $j(\mathbf{x})$ such that $|\mathbf{x}| \in \mathcal{I}_{j(\mathbf{x})}$. We define the concentric stabilization policy, $\pi_{\text{CS}}(\mathbf{x})$ which selects $\rho \mathbf{x}$ if $j(\mathbf{x})$ is even, and $-\rho \mathbf{x}$ if $j(\mathbf{x})$ is odd. This policy is deterministic, but highly non-smooth as $\mathbf{x} \rightarrow 0$.².

Let $f^{\pi_{\text{CS}}}(\mathbf{x}) = \xi \rho \mathbf{x} + \pi_{\text{CS}}(\mathbf{x})$ denote the induced closed-loop dynamics. For any \mathbf{x}_1 , and either choice of $\xi \in \{-1, 1\}$, consider the sequence induced by $\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = f^{\pi_{\text{CS}}}(\mathbf{x}_t)$. One can compute that $\mathbf{x}_t = 0$ for $t > 3$, and that $\max\{|\mathbf{x}_1|, |\mathbf{x}_2|, |\mathbf{x}_3|\} \leq (2\rho)^2 |\mathbf{x}_1|$. By leveraging non-smoothness, concentric stabilization limits the state’s growth to at most a constant factor.

6 Discussion

We demonstrate that imitation learning in a continuous-action control system can exhibit exponential-in-horizon compounding error, even if the dynamics are stable in both open- and closed-loop. We provide preliminary evidence that more complex policy parameterizations may be able to avoid this pitfall, and that expert data with good coverage avoids compounding error even under unstable dynamics. There are many exciting questions for future work: (a) When precisely can complex policies mitigate compounding error? (b) How can the expert provide optimal agents from suboptimal states? (c) What is the sample complexity of offline RL, e.g. from *suboptimal data*, in control systems. A final pressing question is understanding the benefits and limitations of online environment interaction (e.g. RL finetuning) in continuous-action control.

Lastly, our work corroborates a provocative empirical finding from Block et al. [2023]: what makes behavior cloning challenging is not instability in the dynamics themselves, but rather instabilities arising from the closed-loop feedback between dynamics and an imperfect imitation policy. As shown in Section 5, the design choices in the behavior cloning policy (Diffusion, data-augmentation, action-chunking) lead to meaningful differences in performance; Block et al. [2023] finds similarly that the choice of *optimizer* can have similar effects on downstream performance as well. Thus, better understanding the interactions between the design space of algorithms, optimizers, and data is an important direction for future theoretical, empirical, and methodological work.

²For \mathbf{x} bounded away from zero, it can be smoothed out via bump functions, with smoothness proportional to $1/|\mathbf{x}|^2$

Acknowledgements

The authors are deeply grateful to a number who contributed to shaping this manuscript: John Miller for the incredibly invaluable conversations regarding framing and scoping the formalism; Nati Srebro for the insightful early discussions about the results; Dylan Foster, for the initial encouragement to pursue a more systematic treatment of control-theoretic decision making; and Reese Pathak, for helping us navigate the noise-free-regression literature.

DP and AJ acknowledge support from the Office of Naval Research under ONR grant N00014-23-1-2299. DP additionally acknowledges support from a MathWorks Research Fellowship.

Contents

1	Introduction	1
1.1	Contributions	2
1.2	The benefits of Action-Chunking and Diffusion Policies?	4
1.3	Proof Intuition	5
1.4	Related Work	5
1.5	Organization	6
2	Preliminaries	7
2.1	Compounding Error	8
2.2	Control-Theoretic Stability	8
2.3	The RL Perspective on Imitation Learning	9
2.4	The Control vs. RL Perspectives, and Limitations of the Latter	9
3	Main Results	10
3.1	“Simple” Policies and Algorithms	11
3.2	Simple Policies Fail to Imitate Simple Experts	11
3.3	Lower Bounds Against More Complex Policies	13
3.4	Simple Policies Avoid Compounding Error with Sufficient Coverage	14
4	Proof Overview	14
4.1	Overview of Additional Proof Techniques.	16
5	Potential Benefits of Complex Policy Parameterizations.	17
5.1	Experimental Findings	17
5.2	Three Stylized, Non-Simple Policies	18
5.2.1	Action-Switching	18
5.2.2	Benevolent Gambler’s Ruin	18
5.2.3	Concentric Stabilization	19
6	Discussion	19
Acknowledgements		20
References		21
Addendum: Minimax Formulations		28
7	Minimax Imitation Learning Risks	28
7.1	IL Minimax Risks	28
7.2	In-Probability Minimax Risks	29
7.3	Embedding Regression Problems	30
7.4	Regularity and “Typicality” Conditions for Regression	30
8	Minimax Lower Bounds for Imitation Learning	31
8.1	Minimax Compounding Error for IL with Simple Policies	32
8.2	Minimax Compounding for Smooth, Non-Simply-Stochastic Policies	33
8.3	Minimax Compounding Error for Unstable Dynamics	35
9	Proof Schematic	35

Appendix	38
A Technical Tools	38
A.1 Exponential Compounding in Unstable Systems	38
A.2 Stability of Products of Matrices	40
A.3 Stability of Linearizations Implies Incremental Stability	40
A.4 Sufficient Conditions for One-Step Controllability	42
A.5 Anti-Concentration Tools	42
A.6 Expectation-to-Uniform Bounds on the Sphere	42
A.7 The existence of bump functions.	46
B Appendix for Section 2	46
B.1 Trajectory Distance	46
B.2 Guarantees under Q -function regularity	47
B.3 Proof of Lemma 2.1	48
B.4 Impossibility of Estimation in the $\{0, 1\}$ -Loss (Section 2.4)	49
B.5 Why the L_2 validation risk	50
C Appendix for Section 7	51
C.1 The necessity of the typical regression classes, Condition 7.1	51
C.2 Verifying Condition 7.1 (Proof of Proposition 7.1)	51
C.2.1 Proofs of Proposition C.1	52
C.2.2 Proof of Lemma C.2	53
C.3 General (Minimax) Risks and Comparisons Between Them	54
D Proof of Proposition 9.1	56
E Proof for Simple Policies, Theorems 1, 2 and 1.A	59
E.1 Lower Bound Construction	59
E.2 Overall Proof Strategy	62
E.3 Analysis of the $Z \in \{0, 1\}$ cases	63
E.3.1 Case $Z = 0$	63
E.3.2 Case $Z = 1$	64
E.4 The compounding error argument.	65
E.4.1 Proof of Lemma E.10	67
E.5 Proof of Minimax Risk Bounds in Theorem 1.A	69
E.5.1 Lower bound on the training risks.	70
E.5.2 Lower bound on the evaluation risk.	70
E.6 Regularity Conditions	71
E.6.1 Stability of the Construction	72
E.6.2 Controllability	72
F Proof for Non-Simple Policies, Theorems 3 and 3.A	73
F.1 Proof Overview	73
F.2 Examples of Anti-Concentrated Policies	74
F.3 The Truncation Lemma (Lemma F1) and Its Consequences	76
F.4 Derivative Estimation under Anti-Concentration (Case $Z = 1$)	77
F.5 The Compounding Error Argument (Proposition F.7)	78
F.5.1 Proof of Lemma F.11	83
F.6 Formal Proof of Lower bound Eq. (8.5) in Theorem 3.A	84

G Proof for Unstable Dynamics, Theorems 4 and 4.A	85
G.1 Proof of Theorem 6	87
G.2 Proof of Theorem 4.A from Theorem 6	89
H Non-Simple Policies Circumvent the Construction in Theorem 1	90
H.1 Proof Sketch of Proposition H.1	91
I Proof of Upper Bounds, Theorem 5	93
J Experimental Details	98

References

- Andrei A Agrachev, A Stephen Morse, Eduardo D Sontag, Héctor J Sussmann, Vadim I Utkin, and Eduardo D Sontag. Input to state stability: Basic concepts and results. *Nonlinear and optimal control theory: lectures given at the CIME summer school held in Cetraro, Italy June 19–29, 2004*, pages 163–220, 2008.
- Mayank Bansal, Alex Krizhevsky, and Abhijit Ogale. Chauffeurnet: Learning to drive by imitating the best and synthesizing the worst. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1812.03079*, 2018.
- Benedikt Bauer, Luc Devroye, Michael Kohler, Adam Krzyżak, and Harro Walk. Nonparametric estimation of a function from noiseless observations at random points. *Journal of Multivariate Analysis*, 160:93–104, 2017.
- Kevin Black, Noah Brown, Danny Driess, Adnan Esmail, Michael Equi, Chelsea Finn, Niccolo Fusai, Lachy Groom, Karol Hausman, Brian Ichter, et al. pi_0 : A vision-language-action flow model for general robot control. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2410.24164*, 2024.
- Adam Block, Dylan J Foster, Akshay Krishnamurthy, Max Simchowitz, and Cyril Zhang. Butterfly effects of sgd noise: Error amplification in behavior cloning and autoregression. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2310.11428*, 2023.
- Adam Block, Ali Jadbabaie, Daniel Pfrommer, Max Simchowitz, and Russ Tedrake. Provable guarantees for generative behavior cloning: Bridging low-level stability and high-level behavior. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2024.
- Mariusz Bojarski, Davide Del Testa, Daniel Dworakowski, Bernhard Firner, Beat Flepp, Prasoon Goyal, Lawrence D Jackel, Mathew Monfort, Urs Muller, Jiakai Zhang, et al. End to end learning for self-driving cars. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1604.07316*, 2016.
- Anthony Carbery and James Wright. Distributional and l^q norm inequalities for polynomials over convex bodies in \mathbb{R}^n . *Mathematical research letters*, 8(3):233–248, 2001.
- Lili Chen, Kevin Lu, Aravind Rajeswaran, Kimin Lee, Aditya Grover, Misha Laskin, Pieter Abbeel, Aravind Srinivas, and Igor Mordatch. Decision transformer: Reinforcement learning via sequence modeling. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 34:15084–15097, 2021.
- Cheng Chi, Siyuan Feng, Yilun Du, Zhenjia Xu, Eric Cousineau, Benjamin Burchfiel, and Shuran Song. Diffusion policy: Visuomotor policy learning via action diffusion. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2303.04137*, 2023.
- Ayoub El Hanchi, Chris Maddison, and Murat Erdogdu. Minimax linear regression under the quantile risk. In *The Thirty Seventh Annual Conference on Learning Theory*, pages 1516–1572. PMLR, 2024.
- Chelsea Finn, Tianhe Yu, Tianhao Zhang, Pieter Abbeel, and Sergey Levine. One-shot visual imitation learning via meta-learning. In *Conference on robot learning*, pages 357–368. PMLR, 2017.
- Abraham D Flaxman, Adam Tauman Kalai, and H Brendan McMahan. Online convex optimization in the bandit setting: gradient descent without a gradient. *arXiv preprint cs/0408007*, 2004.
- Dylan J Foster, Adam Block, and Dipendra Misra. Is behavior cloning all you need? understanding horizon in imitation learning. In *The Thirty-eighth Annual Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2024.

- László Györfi, Michael Kohler, Adam Krzyzak, and Harro Walk. *A distribution-free theory of nonparametric regression*. Springer Science & Business Media, 2006.
- Philippe Hansen-Estruch, Ilya Kostrikov, Michael Janner, Jakub Grudzien Kuba, and Sergey Levine. Idql: Implicit q-learning as an actor-critic method with diffusion policies. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2304.10573*, 2023.
- Jonathan Ho and Stefano Ermon. Generative adversarial imitation learning. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 29, 2016.
- Ahmed Hussein, Mohamed Medhat Gaber, Eyad Elyan, and Chrisina Jayne. Imitation learning: A survey of learning methods. *ACM Computing Surveys (CSUR)*, 50(2):1–35, 2017.
- Ahmed Hussein, Eyad Elyan, Mohamed Medhat Gaber, and Chrisina Jayne. Deep imitation learning for 3d navigation tasks. *Neural computing and applications*, 29:389–404, 2018.
- Michael Janner, Yilun Du, Joshua B Tenenbaum, and Sergey Levine. Planning with diffusion for flexible behavior synthesis. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2205.09991*, 2022.
- Mingxi Jia, Dian Wang, Guanang Su, David Klee, Xupeng Zhu, Robin Walters, and Robert Platt. Seil: simulation-augmented equivariant imitation learning. In *2023 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)*, pages 1845–1851. IEEE, 2023.
- Chi Jin, Rong Ge, Praneeth Netrapalli, Sham M Kakade, and Michael I Jordan. How to escape saddle points efficiently. In *International conference on machine learning*, pages 1724–1732. PMLR, 2017.
- Sham Machandranath Kakade. *On the sample complexity of reinforcement learning*. University of London, University College London (United Kingdom), 2003.
- Liyiming Ke, Jingqiang Wang, Tapomayukh Bhattacharjee, Byron Boots, and Siddhartha Srinivasa. Grasping with chopsticks: Combating covariate shift in model-free imitation learning for fine manipulation. In *2021 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)*, pages 6185–6191. IEEE, 2021.
- Michael Kelly, Chelsea Sidrane, Katherine Driggs-Campbell, and Mykel J Kochenderfer. Hg-dagger: Interactive imitation learning with human experts. In *2019 International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)*, pages 8077–8083. IEEE, 2019.
- Donald E Kirk. *Optimal control theory: an introduction*. Courier Corporation, 2004.
- Michael Kohler and Adam Krzyżak. Optimal global rates of convergence for interpolation problems with random design. *Statistics & Probability Letters*, 83(8):1871–1879, 2013.
- Ilya Kostrikov, Ashvin Nair, and Sergey Levine. Offline reinforcement learning with implicit q-learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2110.06169*, 2021.
- David Krieg, Erich Novak, and Mathias Sonnleitner. Recovery of sobolev functions restricted to iid sampling. *Mathematics of Computation*, 91(338):2715–2738, 2022.
- Aviral Kumar, Aurick Zhou, George Tucker, and Sergey Levine. Conservative q-learning for offline reinforcement learning. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 33:1179–1191, 2020.
- Michael Laskey, Jonathan Lee, Roy Fox, Anca Dragan, and Ken Goldberg. Dart: Noise injection for robust imitation learning. In *Conference on robot learning*, pages 143–156. PMLR, 2017.

- I Loshchilov. Decoupled weight decay regularization. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1711.05101*, 2017.
- Ilya Loshchilov and Frank Hutter. Sgdr: Stochastic gradient descent with warm restarts. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1608.03983*, 2016.
- Tianyi Ma, Kabir A Verchand, and Richard J Samworth. High-probability minimax lower bounds. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2406.13447*, 2024.
- Tim Pearce, Tabish Rashid, Anssi Kanervisto, Dave Bignell, Mingfei Sun, Raluca Georgescu, Sergio Valcarcel Macua, Shan Zheng Tan, Ida Momennejad, Katja Hofmann, et al. Imitating human behaviour with diffusion models. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2301.10677*, 2023.
- Ethan Perez, Florian Strub, Harm De Vries, Vincent Dumoulin, and Aaron Courville. Film: Visual reasoning with a general conditioning layer. In *Proceedings of the AAAI conference on artificial intelligence*, volume 32, 2018.
- Daniel Pfrommer, Thomas Zhang, Stephen Tu, and Nikolai Matni. Tasil: Taylor series imitation learning. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 35:20162–20174, 2022.
- Stéphane Ross and Drew Bagnell. Efficient reductions for imitation learning. In *Proceedings of the thirteenth international conference on artificial intelligence and statistics*, pages 661–668. JMLR Workshop and Conference Proceedings, 2010.
- Stéphane Ross, Geoffrey Gordon, and Drew Bagnell. A reduction of imitation learning and structured prediction to no-regret online learning. In *Proceedings of the fourteenth international conference on artificial intelligence and statistics*, pages 627–635. JMLR Workshop and Conference Proceedings, 2011.
- Nur Muhammad Shafiullah, Zichen Cui, Ariuntuya Arty Altanzaya, and Lerrel Pinto. Behavior transformers: Cloning k modes with one stone. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 35: 22955–22968, 2022.
- Eduardo D Sontag. A lyapunov-like characterization of asymptotic controllability. *SIAM journal on control and optimization*, 21(3):462–471, 1983.
- Xiatao Sun, Shuo Yang, and Rahul Mangharam. Mega-dagger: Imitation learning with multiple imperfect experts. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2303.00638*, 2023.
- Gokul Swamy, Sanjiban Choudhury, J Andrew Bagnell, and Steven Wu. Of moments and matching: A game-theoretic framework for closing the imitation gap. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pages 10022–10032. PMLR, 2021.
- Siyu Teng, Xuemin Hu, Peng Deng, Bai Li, Yuchen Li, Yunfeng Ai, Dongsheng Yang, Lingxi Li, Zhe Xuanyuan, Fenghua Zhu, et al. Motion planning for autonomous driving: The state of the art and future perspectives. *IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Vehicles*, 8(6):3692–3711, 2023.
- A.B. Tsybakov. *Introduction to Nonparametric Estimation*. Springer Series in Statistics. Springer, 2009. ISBN 9780387790510. URL <https://books.google.com/books?id=JwzYNAEACAAJ>.
- Alexandre B Tsybakov. On nonparametric estimation of density level sets. *The Annals of Statistics*, 25(3):948–969, 1997.
- Sara A van der Geer. *Empirical Processes in M-estimation*, volume 6. Cambridge university press, 2000.

Roman Vershynin. *High-dimensional probability: An introduction with applications in data science*, volume 47. Cambridge university press, 2018.

Martin J Wainwright. *High-dimensional statistics: A non-asymptotic viewpoint*, volume 48. Cambridge university press, 2019.

Runzhe Wu, Yiding Chen, Gokul Swamy, Kianté Brantley, and Wen Sun. Diffusing states and matching scores: A new framework for imitation learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2410.13855*, 2024.

G Zames and A El-Sakkary. Uncertainty in unstable systems: the gap metric. *IFAC Proceedings Volumes*, 14(2):149–152, 1981.

Tianhao Zhang, Zoe McCarthy, Owen Jow, Dennis Lee, Xi Chen, Ken Goldberg, and Pieter Abbeel. Deep imitation learning for complex manipulation tasks from virtual reality teleoperation. In *2018 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)*, pages 5628–5635. IEEE, 2018.

Tony Z Zhao, Vikash Kumar, Sergey Levine, and Chelsea Finn. Learning fine-grained bimanual manipulation with low-cost hardware. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2304.13705*, 2023.

Brianna Zitkovich, Tianhe Yu, Sichun Xu, Peng Xu, Ted Xiao, Fei Xia, Jialin Wu, Paul Wohlhart, Stefan Welker, Ayzaan Wahid, Quan Vuong, Vincent Vanhoucke, Huong Tran, Radu Soricu, Anikait Singh, Jaspia Singh, Pierre Sermanet, Pannag R. Sanketi, Grecia Salazar, Michael S. Ryoo, Krista Reymann, Kanishka Rao, Karl Pertsch, Igor Mordatch, Henryk Michalewski, Yao Lu, Sergey Levine, Lisa Lee, Tsang-Wei Edward Lee, Isabel Leal, Yuheng Kuang, Dmitry Kalashnikov, Ryan Julian, Nikhil J. Joshi, Alex Irpan, Brian Ichter, Jasmine Hsu, Alexander Herzog, Karol Hausman, Keerthana Gopalakrishnan, Chuyuan Fu, Pete Florence, Chelsea Finn, Kumar Avinava Dubey, Danny Driess, Tianli Ding, Krzysztof Marcin Choromanski, Xi Chen, Yevgen Chebotar, Justice Carbaljal, Noah Brown, Anthony Brohan, Montserrat Gonzalez Arenas, and Kehang Han. Rt-2: Vision-language-action models transfer web knowledge to robotic control. In Jie Tan, Marc Toussaint, and Kourosh Darvish, editors, *Proceedings of The 7th Conference on Robot Learning*, volume 229 of *Proceedings of Machine Learning Research*, pages 2165–2183. PMLR, 06–09 Nov 2023.

Addendum: Minimax Formulations

The next three sections that follow are intended for readers either familiar with, or curious about, the statistical learning and decision-making literature. The main focus is framing all results in the language of minimax risks which, while natural and expedient to those familiar with statistical learning, may be cumbersome for those less familiar (hence, the decision to defer these sections).

[Section 7](#) introduces a systematic treatment of compounding error in imitation learning problems via minimax risks. Compounding error is then the situation when the minimax risk under the expert distribution (we focus on $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}$) and the risk under evaluation on a cost (\mathbf{M}_{cost} in expectation, and $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost,prob}}$ in probability) differ by large amounts. This section also introduces language for minimax risks of standard supervised learning problems with the L_2 loss.

[Section 8](#) provides more general, more detailed versions of the results in [Section 3](#), stated in terms of the minimax risks from the preceding section. The idea is to show that **any L_2 regression problem** satisfying the appropriate regularity conditions can be **embedded** into an imitation learning problem in which compounding error occurs. The results in [Section 3](#) can be instantiated by using [Proposition 7.1](#) in the previous section, which guarantees that for any rational $q \in \mathbb{Q}$, there exist a sufficiently regular L_2 -regression problem whose error decays like n^{-q} . This section also describes additional features and strengthenings of the results.

Finally, [Section 9](#) describes the formal, general schematic used to prove of the aforementioned results. It then briefly discusses how this schematic is specialized to each particular result. The proof of the main results for simple policies, [Theorems 2](#) and [1.A](#), adopts the strategy already described in [Section 4](#). [Theorem 3](#), our guarantee for non-simple policies, uses the same construction but a somewhat more intricate proof strategy, and the lower bound with unstable dynamics, [Theorem 4](#), uses a construction based on random orthogonal matrices.

7 Minimax Imitation Learning Risks

In this section, we introduce a more systematic formulation of the results stated in [Section 3](#). We adopt the language of *minimax risks*, which cast statistical decision problems as zero-sum games between learning algorithms (the “min player”) and adversaries selecting the unknown problem parameter (the max player). The cost (or negative payoff) in the game is the risk function to be minimized by the learner. The minimax risk thus characterizes the best attainable expected value of the function, over all randomness involved, on the worst-case problem instance. For a comprehensive treatment of minimax risks in statistical estimation and decision making, consult the works [Wainwright \[2019\]](#), [van der Geer \[2000\]](#), [Györfi et al. \[2006\]](#), [Tsybakov \[1997\]](#), and references therein. Furthermore, all proofs in this section are deferred to [Appendix C](#).

The remainder of the section has the following organization. First, in [Section 7.1](#), we introduce the standard formalism of the minimax risk specialized to IL problems. Next, we introduce a notion of “in-probability” minimax risk in [Section 7.2](#), which provides a more granular characterization of the compounding error behavior. Our lower bounds follow by embedding supervised learning problems. To this end, we introduce minimax risks for standard supervised learning problems in [Section 7.3](#). This includes the stipulation of an important *typicality assumption*, which we show holds for a very general family of regression problems ([Proposition 7.1](#)).

7.1 IL Minimax Risks

Recall that a $(\mathbb{R}^d, \mathbb{R}^m)$ -IL **problem family** is a tuple (\mathcal{P}, D) of instances $\mathcal{P} = \{(\pi^*, f)\}$ with $\mathbb{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$ and $\mathbb{U} = \mathbb{R}^m$, and initial distribution D on \mathbb{X} .

Definition 7.1 (IL Minimax Risk). Let (\mathcal{P}, D) be an $(\mathbb{R}^d, \mathbb{R}^m)$ -IL problem family. Further, let \mathbb{A} be a class of IL estimation algorithms mapping samples $S_{n,H}$ to (distributions over) policies. For $n \in \mathbb{N}$ trajectories and horizon $H \in \mathbb{N}$, the minimax risk of \mathbb{A} under a risk function $\mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)$ is

$$\mathbf{M}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \mathbf{R}; \mathcal{P}, D, H) := \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_{(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}} \mathbb{E}_{[S_{n,H} \sim [\pi^*, f, D]]} [\mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)]. \quad (7.1)$$

As described above, the minimax risk admits a game-theoretic interpretation: a learner's move is their selection of algorithm alg , and an *adversary* selects an instance $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$. The learner's penalty is then the expected risk over all sources of randomness $\mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim [\pi^*, f, D]} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} [\mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)]$. Minimax risk thus measures the minimal penalty the learner can suffer in such a game. Notice that our formalism treats D as fixed, which can be interpreted as given the learner foreknowledge of the initial state distribution. This foreknowledge only makes lower bounds stronger.

Throughout, we adopt the shorthand for validation and evaluation risks:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) &:= \mathbf{M}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H), \\ \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) &:= \mathbf{M}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \end{aligned} \quad (7.2)$$

While most of our lower bounds focus on restricted algorithm classes \mathbb{A} , some lower bounds: they hold even without restriction to a particular class of algorithms.

Definition 7.2 (Unrestricted Minimax Risk). We define the *unrestricted* minimax risk $\mathbf{M}(n, \mathbf{R}; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$ as $\mathbf{M}^{\mathbb{A}_*}(n, \mathbf{R}; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$, where \mathbb{A}_* contains all IL algorithms alg mapping $S_{n,H}$ to (distributions over) policies $\hat{\pi}$. We even include in \mathbb{A}_* algorithms alg which can return a $\hat{\pi}$ for which $\hat{\pi}$ may depend on time-step t and past; i.e. $\hat{\pi}$ maps $(t, \mathbf{x}_{1:t}, \mathbf{u}_{1:t-1})$ to distributions over \mathbf{u}_t . We define the unrestricted minimax validation and evaluation risks $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}$ and \mathbf{M}_{cost} by direct analogy to Eq. (7.2).

Lower bounds against unrestricted algorithm classes are often called *information-theoretic*, in that they leverage the learners incomplete information about the ground-truth problem instance moreso than any algorithmic limitation imposed on the learner (or on the policies $\hat{\pi}$).

7.2 In-Probability Minimax Risks

It may be objected that lower bounds on expected costs may be misleading, because compounding error may be large on rare events (as, for example, observed in the case of benevolent gambler's ruin in Section 5.2.2). In what follows, we present a fixed-cost, in-probability risk, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{eval, prob}}$, which leads to more stringent lower bounds that rule out rare-event compounding error. We shall also show that this notion implies lower-bounds on the \mathbf{M}_{cost} defined above.

It is most convenient to state our definition of in-probability risk for a cost : $\mathbb{X}^H \times \mathbb{U}^H \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ that vanishes on expert trajectories:

Definition 7.3. We say a cost : $\mathbb{X}^H \times \mathbb{U}^H \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ “vanishes on (\mathcal{P}, D) ” if for all $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$,

$$\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D} [\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = 0] = 1.$$

We define the set of such costs as $\mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$.

We define a fixed-cost “in-probability risk” as the probability p as the smallest ϵ such that the cumulative probability over exceeding ϵ , under all randomness of validation and evaluation of the policy, is at most p .

Definition 7.4 (In-Probability Risk). Given $n \geq 1$ and $p \in (0, 1]$, and a cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$, we define the in-probability risk as

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost, prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H) := \inf \left\{ \epsilon : \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_{(\pi^*, f) \in (\mathcal{P}, D)} \mathbb{E}_{[\text{alg}, \pi^*, f, n, H]} [\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D} [\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon]] \leq \delta \right\}.$$

We define unrestricted minimax risks by analogy to [Definition 7.2](#).

We remark that the above risks are equivalent to quantile risks considered in recent work in the statistical learning community [[El Hanchi et al., 2024](#), [Ma et al., 2024](#)]. However, while those works are concerned with establishes larger lower bounds for estimation with high-probability guarantees, the focus in this work is simply showing that large error occurs with constant probability.

Note that, by Markov's inequality, it holds that (c.f. [Proposition C.4\(c\)](#))

$$\forall \text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D), \quad \delta \cdot \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}, \text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \leq \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H), \quad (7.3)$$

Thus, a lower bound $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}, \text{prob}}$ suffices for lower bounds on \mathbf{M}_{cost} . Further variants of the above risks are discussed in [Appendix C.3](#).

7.3 Embedding Regression Problems

We will derive lower bounds on the minimax risk by embedding in more standard supervised regression problems over classes of functions \mathcal{G} , which can be viewed as 1-step IL problems.

Definition 7.5 (Supervised Learning Minimax Risks). A- \mathbb{R}^k regression problem family is a pair $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ consisting of a distribution D_{reg} on \mathbb{R}^k and a class of scalar-valued functions $\mathcal{G} = \{g : \mathbb{R}^k \rightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. Given such a regression problem family $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$, its minimax risk is

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) = \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g^* \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n, \text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} = \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n, \text{reg}})} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} [|\hat{g}(\mathbf{z}) - g^*(\mathbf{z})|^2] \right)^{1/2}. \quad (7.4)$$

where $\mathbb{E}_{S_{n, \text{reg}}}$ denotes expectation over samples $S_{n, \text{reg}} = (\mathbf{z}^{(i)}, g^*(\mathbf{z}^{(i)}))_{1 \leq i \leq n}$ for $\mathbf{z}^{(i)} \stackrel{\text{i.i.d.}}{\sim} D_{\text{reg}}$, and alg_{reg} is any measurable function mapping $S_{n, \text{reg}}$ to functions $\hat{g} : \mathbb{R}^k \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$. Given $p \in (0, 1]$, we define an in-probability risk

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, \text{prob}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) := \inf \left\{ \epsilon : \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g^* \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n, \text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} = \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n, \text{reg}})} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}, \hat{y} \sim \hat{g}(\mathbf{z})} [|\hat{y} - g^*(\mathbf{z})| > \epsilon] \leq \delta \right\}.$$

Remark 7.1. Note that, in full generality, both alg_{reg} may be randomized, and the function \hat{g} may be a stochastic function of its input: $\hat{y} \sim \hat{g}(\mathbf{z})$. However, for the L_2 regression risk, Jensen's inequality implies that randomized regression estimators do not improve the minimax regression risk.

By a Chebyshev's inequality argument, we always have the inequality

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) \geq \sqrt{\delta} \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, \text{prob}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}). \quad (7.5)$$

7.4 Regularity and “Typicality” Conditions for Regression

Because we consider imitation of an deterministic expert, the regression problems considered are noiseless. This is often referred to the *interpolation setting* in statistical learning. For further discussion, see e.g. [Kohler and Krzyżak \[2013\]](#) and the references therein.

First, we codify some more standard regularity conditions

Definition 7.6 (Regular Regression Instances). We say $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ is *R-bounded* if with probability one over $\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}$, $\|\mathbf{z}\| \leq R$, and for all $\mathbf{z} : \|\mathbf{z}\| \leq R$, $|g(\mathbf{z})| \leq R$. We say $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ is (R, L, M) -regular if each (g, D_{reg}) , $g \in \mathcal{G}$ is *R-bounded*, and g are *L-Lipschitz* and *M-smooth*, and the class \mathcal{G} is closed under convex combination.

Next, recall that we must show compounding error occurs with good probability; otherwise, if large errors occur with low probability, then for the losses bounded in $[0, 1]$ in \mathcal{C}_{Lip} , the contributions of these errors are insignificant in expectation. To this end, we introduce technical condition ensuring that if the minimax risk scales like ϵ_n , then a similar lower bound on the risk holds with constant probability as well. Because it is common to derive in-expectation lower bounds from in-probability ones (see, e.g. [Tsybakov \[1997\]](#)), we denote this condition “typical”-ity.

Condition 7.1 (Typical Problem Class). Let $\kappa, \delta \in (0, 1)$. We say that $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ is (κ, δ) -typical if

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg,prob}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) \geq \kappa \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}), \quad \forall n \geq 1. \quad (7.6)$$

Up to κ and δ , [Condition 7.1](#) is the converse of the inequality [Eq. \(7.5\)](#). Finally, we say \mathcal{G} is convex if $g_1, g_2 \in \mathcal{G}$ implies $\alpha g_1 + (1 - \alpha)g_2 \in \mathcal{G}$ for any $\alpha \in [0, 1]$. In [Appendix C.2](#), we verify that a large, classical families of regression problems are smooth, typical, and realize any desired fractional rate of estimation. Specifically, we establish the following result.

Proposition 7.1. *For any integers $s \geq 2, k \geq 1$, there exist constants $\kappa, \delta \in (0, 1)$ and $C, C' > 0$ depending only on s and k , and an \mathbb{R}^k -regression problem family $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ which is (κ, δ) -typical, $(1, 1, 1)$ -regular, such that \mathcal{G} is convex and for all $n \geq 1$,*

$$C \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D) \leq n^{-s/k} \leq C' \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D). \quad (7.7)$$

8 Minimax Lower Bounds for Imitation Learning

This section presents detailed statements of our lower bounds, stated in the language of minimax risks developed in [Section 7](#). These results demonstrate that compounding error is a phenomenon that occurs independent of the statistical difficulty of minimizing the training risk, in the following sense that any typical statistical learning problem ([Condition 7.1](#)) can be embedded into a IL problem with exponential compounding error.

More specifically, we assume we are given an \mathbb{R}^k -regression problem family $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ which is (κ, δ) -typical ([Condition 7.1](#)), and such that D_{reg} is 1-bounded ([Definition 7.6](#)). We use the following shorthand for the minimax risk of this regression problem

$$\epsilon_n := \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}).$$

For the first two results, we also assume $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ is $(1, 1, 1)$ -regular ([Definition 7.6](#)) and \mathcal{G} is convex. We will then show that such classes can be embedded into Behavior Cloning problems such that

- (a) the restricted and unrestricted minimax training risks coincide, and are close to the supervised learning minimax risk $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \approx \epsilon_n$.
- (b) There exists a cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}$ such that the in-probability risks are considerably large. Specifically, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost,prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \gg \epsilon_n$, and often $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost,prob}}(n, \Omega(\delta); \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq \exp(\Omega(H))\epsilon_n$.

We proceed to state three formal lower bounds. First, [Theorem 1.A](#) ([Section 8.1](#)) demonstrates that the class of simple IL algorithms ([Definition 3.3](#)) with smooth means and simply-stochastic noise incur exponential-in- H compounding error. Next, [Theorem 3.A](#) ([Section 8.2](#)) shows that exponential-in- H compounding occurs even for a much larger class of algorithms with anti-concentrated noise ([Definition 8.3](#)), but this is capped to a rate of $\epsilon_n^{1-\Omega(1)}$. The illustrative benevolent gambler’s ruin policy in [Section 5.2.2](#) provides weak evidence that non-simply stochastic may indeed be able to enjoy at most $\epsilon_n^{1-\Omega(1)}$ error due to clever randomization. Finally, [Theorem 4.A](#) ([Section 8.3](#)), shows that for problem families where the expert-dynamics pairs (π^*, f) are closed-loop E-IISS, but

the open-loop dynamics may be unstable, the unrestricted minimax rates exhibits exponential-in- H compounding error.

Before continuing to the statements of these results, we describe some additional further features of the lower bounds that follow.

Proper learning is optimal on the expert distribution. In all results that follow, we show that proper learning is *optimal* from the perspective of minimizing the loss under the distribution of the expert. Hence, while impropriety may be of benefit when the policy is deployed, it confers no benefit when imitating expert data. The exact optimality of proper algorithms requires our consideration of L_2 expert distribution error (see [Appendix B.5](#) for discussion).

Controllability. In addition to the all the regularity conditions (smoothness, boundedness, stability) promise above, we will also ensure that our constructions satisfy yet another desirable property: the dynamics $f \in \mathcal{F}(\mathcal{P})$ are 1-step controllable.

Definition 8.1. Let $f : \mathbb{X} \times \mathbb{U} \rightarrow \mathbb{X}$ be a dynamical map. We say that f is C -one-step controllable if, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' \in \mathbb{X}$, there exists some $\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{U}$ for which $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{x}'$, and $\|\mathbf{u}\| \leq C(1 + \|\mathbf{x}\| + \|\mathbf{x}'\|)$. We say that f is $O(1)$ -one-step-controllable if the above holds for some universal constant $C = O(1)$.

In fact, with a little additional effort, one can show that for the dynamics f in our construction, the equation $\mathbf{x}' = f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ admits a unique solution $\mathbf{u}^*(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x})$ for each $\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{X}$, and \mathbf{u}^* depends smoothly on $(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x})$. This means that neither a lack of controllability, nor the an innability to control the system smoothly, are to blame for the lower bounds.

Horizon scale invariance. All the bounds that follow also hold when the cost function, cost, is the maximum over time steps H over 1-Lipschitz costs, rather than the sum. This gives a normalization of the total cost which is horizon independent, whereas the sum of costs typically grows linearly in H . See [Appendix C.3](#) for further discussion.

Longer horizon demonstrations do not help. Each of the lower bounds hold in the regime where the learner has access to a sample $S_{n,H'}$, where $H' \geq H$ is any *arbitrarily long* problem horizon (even infinitely long $H' = \infty$, measure-theoretic considerations permitting). This rules out the possibility that longer problem horizons may make the behavior cloning problem easier.

8.1 Minimax Compounding Error for IL with Simple Policies

This section states our lower bound against simple IL algorithms ($\mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}$, [Definition 3.3](#)), which we recall are those algorithms which return simply-stochastic policies with smooth and Lipschitz means. Our lower bounds follow from embedding regular, typical regression problems satisfying the assumption that follows.

Assumption 8.1. We assume that $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ is $(1, 1, 1)$ -regular (recall [Definition 7.6](#)) and is (κ, δ) -typical ([Condition 7.1](#)), and that \mathcal{G} is convex. In particular, the classes of regression problems whose existence is guaranteed by [Proposition 7.1](#) all satisfy this condition.

We now state the main theorem:

Theorem 1.A (Lower Bound for Stable Systems, Detailed Version). *Let $0 < c \leq 1 \leq C$ be universal constants, let system dimension $k \in \mathbb{N}$, and consider any k -dimensional regression problem family $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ satisfying [Assumption 8.1](#). Then, for $d = k + 2$, there is a (d, d) -dimensional IL problem family (\mathcal{P}, D) which is $O(1)$ -regular ([Definition 3.2](#)), and cost function $\text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$,*

such that for any $L, M \geq C$, the the class of estimators $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$ contains $\mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P})$, and satisfies the following:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) &= \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P})}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \\ &\in \left[\frac{\tau}{2} \epsilon_n, \quad \epsilon_{n/3} + Ce^{-cn} \right]\end{aligned}\tag{8.1}$$

and

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost, prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, c\delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq c \min \left\{ \epsilon_n \cdot \kappa \left(\frac{17}{16} \right)^{H-2}, \frac{1}{L^2 M d} \right\},\tag{8.2}$$

where τ, c, C can be chosen to be universal constants, and δ, κ are as in [Assumption 8.1](#). Finally, for every $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, are both f and (π, f) are (C, ρ) -E-IISS, where $\rho \in (0, 1)$ is a universal constant strictly less than 1, and f is $O(1)$ -one-step-controllable.

The proof of [Theorem 1.A](#) is given in [Appendix E](#), based on the high-level schematic in [Section 9](#). The result consists of four statements. First, the minimax expert distribution minimax risk of the IL problem is, up to constants, exponentially small additive terms, and constant scalings of the sample size, the same as that of the embedded regression problem. Second, the minimax rates of proper IL algorithms, unrestricted IL algorithms, and simple algorithms are identical when measured in terms of the expert distribution (note: the equivalence of the first two implies equivalence to the third, due to $\mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P}) \subset \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(O(1)) \subset \{\text{unrestricted algorithms}\}$). The third is that the in-probability minimax risk of the IL problem is exponentially-in- H larger.

The final statement checks all desired regularity conditions. As mentioned above, cost and D are fixed for all n and H ; thus, neither unsupervised knowledge of the initial state distribution nor knowledge of the cost (as in, say, an offline RL framework) suffice to avoid exponentially compounding error.

Deriving Theorems 1 and 2. [Theorems 1](#) and [2](#) are both readily derived from [Theorem 1.A](#). By [Proposition 7.1](#), for each s, k , we can take an \mathbb{R}^k regression class \mathcal{G} for which $\epsilon_n = \epsilon^{-s/k}$, and κ, δ to be constants depending only on (s, k) , and $d = O(k)$. Further, $\epsilon_n \gg \exp(-cn)$, but to constants. Thus, [Eq. \(8.1\)](#) implies [Eq. \(3.1\)](#) of [Theorem 1](#), whereas [Eq. \(8.2\)](#) implies [Theorem 2](#). Finally, [Theorem 2](#) implies [Eq. \(3.2\)](#) in [Theorem 1](#) via the Markov's inequality statement, [Eq. \(7.5\)](#). \square

8.2 Minimax Compounding for Smooth, Non-Simply-Stochastic Policies

Generalizing from simply-stochastic policies, we now establish lower bounds against algorithms which return policies that need not be simply stochastic, but satisfy a mild and broadly applicable anti-concentration condition. As noted above, the lower bound is somewhat weaker: compounding error occurs, but only up until an $\epsilon_n^{1-\Theta(1)}$ threshold. Moreover, compounding error is measured in L_2 , which exacerbates the contribution of heavy-tailed errors. Specifically, for $\text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$, we define an L_2 -analogue of \mathbf{M}_{cost} , namely:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) &:= \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [|\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})|^2]^{1/2}, \quad \text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D) \\ \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) &:= \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H)\end{aligned}\tag{8.3}$$

These differences aside, our lower bounds shows that the benevolent gambler's ruin strategy of [Section 5.2.2](#) is qualitatively unimprovable in general. Our lower bound pertains to algorithms which return policies satisfying a mild anti-concentration condition, stated first for general random variables.

Definition 8.2 (Quantitative Anti-Concentration). Let $\alpha, p \in (0, 1]$. We say that a scalar random variable Z is (α, p) -anti-concentrated if it satisfies

$$\mathbb{P}[|Z - \mathbb{E}[Z]| \geq \alpha \mathbb{E}[|Z - \mathbb{E}[Z]|^2]^{1/2}] \geq p. \quad (8.4)$$

We say that a random vector $\mathbf{z} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ is (c, p) -anti-concentrated if $\langle \mathbf{v}, \mathbf{z} \rangle$ is (α, p) -anti-concentrated for any vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ (equivalently, for any unit vector).

Importantly, our definition of anti-concentration is relative to the random variable's own variance. In particular, **deterministic** random variables $(1, 1)$ -anti-concentrated according to the above definition. Next, we extend our notion of anti-concentration to policies.

Definition 8.3 (Anti-Concentrated Policy). We say that a policy π is (α, p) anti-concentrated if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' \in \mathbb{R}^d$, there exists a coupling $P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}')$ of $\pi(\mathbf{x}), \pi(\mathbf{x}')$ ³ such that if $(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}') \sim P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}')$, the random vector $\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{u}'$ is (α, p) -anti-concentrated.

The ability to choose any coupling P implies that anti-concentration holds for very general classes of policies, including: all simply-stochastic policies (in particular, deterministic policies), all Gaussian policies $\pi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathcal{N}(\mu(\mathbf{x}), \Sigma(\mathbf{x}))$, and policies which are mixtures of anti-concentrated policies (e.g. Gaussian mixtures or mixtures of deterministic policies) with components of constant-magnitude probability. In particular, the benevolent gambler's ruin policy (Section 5.2.2) is anti-concentrated. We verify these claims in Appendix F.2.

Generalized Smooth Policies Motivated by these examples, we define the class of “generalized smooth policies” as those which are anti-concentrated, and which have Lipschitz and smooth means.

Definition 8.4 (Generalized Smooth Policies). Let $\mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, \alpha, p)$ denote the class of algorithms which, with probability one, return stochastic, Markovian policies π for which $\text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x})$ is L -Lipschitz and M -smooth, and π is (α, p) -anti-concentrated.

We are now ready to state our main result. Recall the L_2 minimax risks defined in Eq. (8.3) above. We also establish a convenient asymptotic notation.

Definition 8.5 (poly- o^* -notation). Given $b_1, b_2, \dots \leq 1$, we use the notation $a = \text{poly-}o^*(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_k)$ to denote that $a \leq c_1(b_1 \cdot b_2 \cdot b_k)^{c_2}$, c_1 is a sufficiently small universal constant, and c_2 a sufficiently large universal constant.

Our main theorem is as follows.

Theorem 3.A (Lower Bound for Non-Simply Stochastic Systems, Detailed Version). *Consider the setting of Theorem 1.A with $d = k + 2$, and let (\mathcal{P}, D) be the corresponding problem family from that theorem. Further, recall $\epsilon_n := \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$. For $L, M \geq 1$ and $\alpha, p \in (0, 1]$, now consider the class of algorithms $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, \alpha, p)$. Then Eq. (8.1) still applies to this choice of \mathbb{A} . Moreover, suppose that $\epsilon_n \leq \text{poly-}o^*(1/L, 1/M, 1/d, \alpha, p, \kappa, \delta)$. Then, for all $n \geq 1$,*

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq c\kappa \cdot \delta \cdot \min \left\{ \epsilon_n \cdot 1.05^{H-2}, \epsilon_n^{1 - \frac{1}{C'(1+\log(1/(ap)))}} \right\}. \quad (8.5)$$

The proof of Theorem 3.A is given in Appendix F, again based on the high-level schematic in Section 9. In words, this result shows that the same construction from Theorem 1.A provides a challenging distribution for non-simply-stochastic, but exponential-in- H compounding error occurs only up to a threshold which is $\epsilon_n^{1-\Omega(1)}$. Note that, because the construction is the same, Eq. (8.1)

³Recall that a coupling of $\pi(\mathbf{x}), \pi(\mathbf{x}')$ is a joint distribution over $(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}')$ with marginals $\mathbf{u} \sim \pi(\mathbf{x})$ and $\mathbf{u}' \sim \pi(\mathbf{x}')$.

with $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$ implies the same for $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, \alpha, p)$, as the latter is a large algorithm class.

Deriving Theorem 3. Theorem 3 follows from Theorem 3.A exactly the same way as Theorems 1 and 2 follow from Theorem 1.A. That is, we by Proposition 7.1, for each s, k , we can use an \mathbb{R}^k regression class \mathcal{G} for which $\epsilon_n = e^{-s/k}$, and κ, δ to be constants depending only on (s, k) , and $d = O(k)$. Theorem 3.A gives an in-probability bound, whilst Eq. (7.5) converts this to a bound in expectation. \square

Remark 8.1 (Is anti-concentration necessary?). The anti-concentration requirement is a consequence of our choice to define policy smoothness in terms of its mean. Without this condition, policies which appear highly non-smooth with constant probability can be “smoothed” by adding low-probability, large-mass components to balance them out the means. We conjecture that by replacing mean-smoothness with a more careful notion of smoothness, based either on smoothness of densities (provided dominating measures exists), or based on classes of smooth test functions, the anti-concentration can be removed from the class $\mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}$.

8.3 Minimax Compounding Error for Unstable Dynamics

We round out the section by proving entirely unconditional lower bounds against compounding error when the dynamics are permitted to be smooth and Lipschitz, but unstable.

Theorem 4.A (Lower Bound with Unstable Dynamics, Detailed Version). *Consider a (κ, δ) -typical \mathbb{R}^k -regression problem family $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$, and let $\epsilon_n := \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$. For any integer $d \geq k$, and any $\rho > 1$, there is an $(\mathbb{R}^d, \mathbb{R}^d)$ -IL problem family (\mathcal{P}, D) and cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$, such that for all $2 \leq H \leq \frac{1}{2}e^{d(1-\rho^{-1})^2/2}$,*

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) = \epsilon_n \tag{8.6}$$

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost, prob}}\left(n, \frac{\delta}{2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H\right) \geq \min\{\kappa \cdot \epsilon_n \cdot \rho^{(H-1)/2}, c_0\} \tag{8.7}$$

Above, c_0 is a universal constant. Moreover, the construction ensures that each $(f, \pi^*) \in \mathcal{P}$ is $(0, 1)$ -E-IISS, and if $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ is (R, L, M) -regular, then (\mathcal{P}, D) is (R, L', M') -regular for $L' = O(L + \rho)$ and $M' = O(M + L + \rho)$, and each $f \in \mathcal{F}(\mathcal{P})$ is $O(L + \rho)$ -one-step-controllable.

Again, the theorem is based on the schematic outlined in (Section 9), with the formal proof deferred to Appendix G. Note that, in the above theorem, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{eval, prob}}$ is the *unrestricted minimax risk* (Definition 7.2). That is, even history-dependent, non-smooth policies with arbitrary stochastic policies fail to elude the $\exp(H)$ compounding error.

Deriving Theorem 4. As with the proofs of Theorems 1 to 3 above, the result follows by instantiating Theorem 4.A with Proposition 7.1. Details are the same as in the other cases. \square

9 Proof Schematic

All three lower bounds, Theorems 1.A to 4.A, all follow from the same schematic. We describe this schematic here, and then remark on how the arguments specialize at the end of the section. Throughout, fix $H \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ be \mathbb{R}^k -regression problem family, and consider an $(\mathbb{R}^d, \mathbb{R}^m)$ -IL problem families (\mathcal{P}, D) , where the instances take the form

$$\mathcal{P} = \{(\pi_{g, \xi}, f_{g, \xi}) : g \in \mathcal{G}, \xi \in \Xi\}, \tag{9.1}$$

indexed by $g \in \mathcal{G}$, and auxilliary parameter ξ . The function $g \in \mathcal{G}$ parameterizes a “first-step” of a regression problem that the learner needs to solve (as in [Section 4](#)), and ξ parameterizes some remaining residual uncertainty over the dynamics.

We assume that each $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{G}$ are deterministic. However (for convenience), we consider a slight generalization of [Section 2](#) in which $\pi^*(\mathbf{x}, t)$ and $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}, t)$ are allowed depend on a time argument t . Moreover, we allow $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_1, t = 1)$ to depend on time and arbitrarily on the past $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_{1:t}, \mathbf{u}_{1:t-1}, t)$; indeed, the schematica arguments that follow hold for time-varying, non-Markov policies. Rather, it is the **instantiation** of the schematic in the proofs of [Theorems 1.A](#) and [3.A](#) in which Markovianity plays an essential role.

Our results show that if the IL family (\mathcal{P}, D) satisfies three key properties vis-a-vis the regression family $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$, then a general result template holds. These properties are as follows.

Property 9.1. We say the *τ -orthogonal embedding property* holds if there exists a unit vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d : \|\mathbf{v}\| = 1$, a mapping $\pi_0 : \mathbb{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{U}$, and mapping $\text{proj} : \mathbb{X} \rightarrow \mathcal{Z}$, and a probability kernel $\mathcal{K} : \mathcal{Z} \rightarrow \Delta(\mathbb{X})$ such that

- The distribution of $\mathbf{z} = \text{proj}(\mathbf{x})$ under $\mathbf{x} \sim D$ is D_{reg} , and the distribution of $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{K}(\mathbf{z})$ under $\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}$ is D , and satisfies $\text{proj}(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{z}$.
- With probability 1 over $\mathbf{x} \sim D$, $\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, 1) = \pi_0(\mathbf{x}) + \tau g(\text{proj}(\mathbf{x}))\mathbf{v}$, where again π_0 is fixed across instances. In particular, $\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, 1)$ does not depend on ξ .

Property 9.2. We say the *single step property* holds if if the conditional distribution $\mathbb{P}_{\text{traj}_H | (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{u}_1)}^{\pi, f, D}$ of the trajectory given $(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{u}_1)$ is identical for all $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, for all $(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{u}_1)$ which are in the support of the distribution of $\mathbb{P}^{\pi, f, D}$.

Property 9.3. We say the *ξ -indistinguishable* property holds if, under D if $(\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi})$ and $(\pi_{g,\xi'}, f_{g,\xi'})$ induces the same distribution over trajectories for all ξ, ξ' (notice g is the same).

Effectively, [Property 9.1](#) says that the first-step of behavior cloning in (\mathcal{P}, D) is equivalent to the regression problems in $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$. [Property 9.2](#) says that all information about g can be gleaned only from the $t = 1$ time steps in the available sample $S_{n,H}$, and [Property 9.3](#) says that $S_{n,H}$ does not provide any information about the auxiliary vector ξ .

Our lower bounds will all be established by checking [Properties 9.1](#) to [9.3](#). Once verified, the following proposition can be invoked, whose proof is given in [Appendix D](#).

Proposition 9.1. Suppose (\mathcal{P}, D) satisfy [Properties 9.1](#) to [9.3](#) with parameter τ vis-a-vis $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$. Then,

(a) We have the equality

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, h=1}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) = \tau \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}), \quad (9.2)$$

where

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, h=1}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) := \inf_{\text{alg}} \sup_{(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}, 1)} [\|\pi(\mathbf{x}_1, t = 1) - \mathbf{u}\|^2]^{1/2},$$

considers the training minimax risk associated with errors at time step $t = 1$.

(b) If \mathcal{G} is convex, and $\mathbb{A} \supseteq \mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P})$, then

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P})}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) \quad (9.3)$$

(c) Let \mathbb{A} be a class of estimators satisfying Eq. (9.3), and let $\Pi_{\mathbb{A}}$ denote some class of policies such that every $\text{alg}(S_{n,H}) \in \mathbb{A}$ returns a policy $\hat{\pi} \in \Pi_{\mathbb{A}}$ with probability one, for any sample $S_{n,H}$.

Set $\epsilon_n := \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$. Let P be any distribution over ξ , and choose a risk $\mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}; g, \xi) = \mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}; \pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi}, D, H)$ satisfying, for all $\hat{\pi} \in \Pi_{\mathbb{A}}$, the inequality

$$\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}; g, \xi) \geq K(\epsilon_n, H) \cdot \mathbb{P}_{x \sim D, u \sim \hat{\pi}(x, t=1)} [|\langle \pi_{g,\xi_0}(x, t=1) - u, v \rangle| \geq \kappa \tau \epsilon_n], \quad (9.4)$$

for some $K(H, \epsilon_n) > 0$, where we note that the term on the right-hand side does depend on ξ_0 , in view of Property 9.3. Then

$$\mathbf{M}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \mathbf{R}; \mathcal{P}, D, H) = \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_{g, \xi} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim [\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi}, D]} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}; g, \xi) \geq K(\epsilon_n, H) \delta. \quad (9.5)$$

Part (a) of the above proposition establishes equivalence of the minimax training risks and minimax regression risks, and shows both are equivalent to the risk incurred at the first time-step of the observed trajectories. Part (b) shows that, if \mathbb{A} contains all proper algorithms, restricting to \mathbb{A} does not worsen the IL training risk.

The “meat” of the proposition is in part (c). The condition states if the condition Eq. (9.4) holds for some risk \mathbf{R} of interest, then the minimax risk under \mathbf{R} admits a lower bound. Eq. (9.4) can be thought of a compounding error condition, which says that the average risk, over the uncertainty of the dynamics parameterized by $\xi \sim P$, scaled up by the compounding factor $K(\epsilon_n, H)$, is at least as large as the probability that the learner makes some mistake at time $t = 1$. We note that we can simply just write $K = K(\epsilon_n, H)$ (we don’t need any uniform quantification over H and ϵ_n), but the expressing $K(\epsilon_n, H)$ as a function of these terms clarifies its intended use. Lastly, we note that magnitude of the mistake considered inside the probability operator scales with $\tau \kappa \epsilon_n$, where again ϵ_n is the regression minimax risk, and the parameter κ comes from Definition 8.3.

The key challenge in all of our lower bounds is to construct families of instances obeying Properties 9.1 to 9.3, and where there is enough variety over the dynamics (as parameterized by ξ) to force compondition Eq. (9.4) for $K(\epsilon_n, H) \approx \epsilon_n \cdot \exp(\Omega(H))$. We summarize here, deferring full proofs to the Appendix.

- Theorem 1.A creates instances (π^*, f) resembling the construction in Section 4. Here, we use ξ to encode whether or not the expert/dynamics are the system (A_1, K_1) or (A_2, K_2) . As show in that section, uncertainty over these cases is enough to force error to compound exponentially in the horizon. The formal construction and proof are given in Appendix E, which explains the other subtleties of the argument.
- Theorem 3.A uses the same construction as Theorem 1.A. The main difference is that, for general anti-concentrated policies, only a weaker form of Eq. (9.4) can be established: namely, one of the form $K(\epsilon_n, H) \approx \min\{\exp(H)\epsilon_n, \epsilon_n^{1-\Theta(1)}\}$. The argument is delicate, and given in Appendix F. In view of the benevolent gambler’s ruin policy (Eq. (5.1)), we cannot hope for a larger compounding error factor $K(\epsilon_n, H)$ when relaxing from simply-stochastic to general policies.
- Theorem 4.A, permitting unstable dynamics, uses bump-functions to embed a time-varying dynamical system, where the state-transition matrices are orthogonal matrices $O_t \in \mathbb{O}(d)$, scaled by a factor $\rho > 1$. When these are drawn from a uniform prior, there is no choice of control actions which can cancel the exponential growth, because any control action will be approximately orthogonal to a randomly rotated state with high probability. The use of rotation matrices in $d > 1$ is essential. Otherwise, if only scalar systems are considered, the “non-simple” policies of Section 5 can be used to thwart compounding error. The full proof is given in Appendix G.

Appendix

This appendix begins with statements and proofs of all fundamental technical tools in [Appendix A](#). [Appendices B](#) and [C](#) provided additional material for [Sections 2](#) and [7](#), respectively. The remaining appendices are each dedicated to the proof of a single result. [Appendix D](#) establishes the general proof schematic, [Proposition 9.1](#), underlying all results. [Appendix E](#) proves the lower bounds for simple policies ([Theorem 1.A](#), from which [Theorems 1](#) and [2](#) are stable). The proofs of [Theorems 3.A](#) and [4.A](#), from which [Theorems 3](#) and [4.A](#) are derived, are given in [Appendices F](#) and [G](#), respectively. [Appendix H](#) demonstrates how the use of non-simple policies provably overcomes our lower bound construction. Lastly, [Appendix I](#) establishes the upper bounds ([Theorem 5](#)).

A Technical Tools

This section outlines our technical tools. The most unique to this work are the first three sections. [Appendix A.1](#) gives quantitative compounding error guarantees for smooth nonlinear dynamical systems with (Hurwitz)-unstable Jacobians. This generalizes arguments in [Jin et al. \[2017\]](#) to non-symmetric Jacobians. [Appendix A.2](#) contains useful results regarding the stability of products of matrices. Building on these, [Appendix A.3](#) provides convenient sufficient conditions for incremental stability of nonlinear control systems.

Moving to more standard results, [Appendix A.5](#) recalls the seminal Paley-Zygmund and Carbery-Wright anti-concentration inequalities. These are applied to derive anti-concentration results for polynomials under the uniform distribution on the unit ball in [Appendix A.6](#). Finally, [Appendix A.7](#) recalls the construction of bump functions, verifying that the construction allows their derivatives to have norms which do not grow with ambient dimension.

A.1 Exponential Compounding in Unstable Systems

Definition A.1. Given parameters $\gamma > 1, \mu \in (0, 1), L \geq 1, r > 0$, we say \mathbf{A} is a (γ, μ, L, r) -matrix if \mathbf{A} admits the following block decomposition, where \mathbf{Y}_1 and \mathbf{Y}_2 are square matrices:

$$\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{Y}_1 & \mathbf{W}^\top \\ \tilde{\mathbf{W}} & \mathbf{Y}_2 \end{bmatrix},$$

where, for parameters (γ, μ, L, r) , $\|\mathbf{Y}_2\|_{\text{op}} \leq 1 - \mu < 0$, $\|\tilde{\mathbf{W}}\|_{\text{op}} \leq L$, and $\sigma_{\min}(\mathbf{Y}_1) \geq 1 + \gamma > 1$, and $\|\mathbf{W}\|_{\text{op}} \leq r$.

Proposition A.1 (Exponential Compounding for (μ, γ, L) -matrices). *Let $r > 0$, and let $F(\mathbf{x}, t)$ be a time-varying, M -smooth dynamical map such that each*

$$\mathbf{A}_t := \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} F(\mathbf{x}, t) \Big|_{\mathbf{x}=0}$$

is a (γ, μ, L, r) -matrix with $\gamma \leq 1$, with the same block structure across t , and where $r = o_(L/\gamma\mu)$. Then, for any $\mathbf{x}_1 \in \mathbb{R}^d$, then*

$$\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = F(\mathbf{x}_t, t), \quad \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1} = F(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_t, t), \quad \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_1 = \mathbf{x}_1 \pm \epsilon \mathbf{e}_1$$

then either

$$\max_{1 \leq t \leq H} |\mathbf{e}_1^\top (\mathbf{x}_t - \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_t)| \geq \left(1 + \frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^{H-1} \epsilon \tag{A.1}$$

or

$$\max_{1 \leq t \leq H} \max\{\|\mathbf{x}_t\|, \|\mathbf{x}'_t\|\} \geq o_*\left(\frac{1}{\mu\gamma \cdot LM}\right) \tag{A.2}$$

The proof of the above proposition is based on the following elementary recursion.

Lemma A.2 (Core Recursion). *Let α_t, β_t be two sequences satisfying $\alpha_1 = \epsilon, \beta_1 = 0$ and, for $\gamma, \mu > 0, L, r \geq 0$:*

$$\alpha_{t+1} \geq (1 + \gamma)\alpha_t - r\beta_t, \quad \beta_{t+1} \leq (1 - \mu)\beta_t + L\alpha_t.$$

Then, if $\eta = \frac{rL}{\gamma\mu} \leq 1$, we have that $\alpha_{t+1} \geq (1 + (1 - \eta)\gamma)\alpha_t \geq (1 + (1 - \eta)\gamma)^t \epsilon$.

Proof of Lemma A.2. We assume the inductive hypothesis that $t \mapsto \alpha_t$ is non-decreasing. Under this hypothesis, we have

$$\beta_{t+1} \leq (1 - \mu)\beta_t + L\alpha_t \leq \underbrace{(1 - \mu)^t \beta_1}_{=0} + \sum_{k=1}^t L(1 - \mu)^{t-k} \alpha_k \leq \frac{L}{\mu} \alpha_t.$$

Then,

$$\alpha_{t+1} = (1 + \gamma)\alpha_t - r\beta_t \geq (1 + \gamma(1 - \frac{rL}{\gamma\mu}))\alpha_t = (1 + \gamma(1 - \eta))\alpha_t.$$

which concludes the proof after recursing. \square

We now turn to proving [Proposition A.1](#).

Proof of Proposition A.1. Consider two sequences $\mathbf{x}_t, \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_t$ with $\delta\mathbf{x} = \mathbf{x}_t - \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_t$. Set $\nabla F(\mathbf{x})|_{\mathbf{x}=\mathbf{x}_0} = \mathbf{D}$. Then,

$$\begin{aligned} \|\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{A}_t \delta\mathbf{x}_t\| &= \|F(\mathbf{x}_t, t) - F(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_t, t) - \nabla F(\mathbf{0}, t) \delta\mathbf{x}_t\| \\ &\leq \|F(\mathbf{x}_t) - F(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_t) - \nabla F(\mathbf{x}_t) \delta\mathbf{x}_t\| + \|\nabla F(\mathbf{x}_t, t) - \nabla F(\mathbf{0}, t)\| \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\| \\ &\leq \frac{M}{2} \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\|^2 + \|\nabla F(\mathbf{0}, t) - \nabla F(\mathbf{x}_t, t)\| \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\| \\ &\leq \frac{M}{2} \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\|^2 + M \|\mathbf{x}_t\| \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\|. \end{aligned}$$

Assume $\max\{\|\mathbf{x}_t\|, \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\|\} \leq r_0 := \frac{2r}{3M}$ for $1 \leq t \leq H$. Then, $\frac{M}{2} \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\|^2 + M \|\mathbf{x}_t\| \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\| \leq \frac{3Mr}{2} \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\|$, so there exists a matrix Δ_t with $\|\Delta_t\| \leq \frac{3Mr_0}{2} = r$ for which

$$\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = (\mathbf{A}_t + \Delta_t) \delta\mathbf{x}_t. \tag{A.3}$$

Let \mathbf{P} denote the projection onto the coordinates contained in $(\mathbf{A}_t)_{[1]}$ (recall: we assume shared block-structure across t), and define $\alpha_t = \|\mathbf{P}\delta\mathbf{x}_t\|$ and $\beta_t := \|(\mathbf{I} - \mathbf{P})^\top \delta\mathbf{x}_t\|$. Then, using the block-structure of \mathbf{A}_t and conditions of [Definition A.1](#),

$$\alpha_{t+1} \geq (1 + \gamma - r)\alpha_t - 2r\beta_t, \quad \beta_{t+1} \leq (1 - \mu + r)\beta_t + (r + L)\alpha_t.$$

Let us make an inductive hypothesis that α_t is non-decreasing. Then, given $r \leq \min\{\mu/2, L, \gamma/4\}$, the above simplifies to

$$\alpha_{t+1} \geq (1 + \frac{3\gamma}{4})\alpha_t - 2r\beta_t, \quad \beta_{t+1} \leq (1 - \mu/2)\beta_t + 2L\alpha_t.$$

The result now follows from [Lemma A.2](#), provided that

$$\eta = \frac{2r \cdot 2L}{(\mu/2)(3\gamma/4)} \leq \frac{1}{4}, \tag{A.4}$$

which requires $r = o_*(1/\mu\gamma L)$. \square

A.2 Stability of Products of Matrices

Definition A.2. We say a sequence of matrices $(\mathbf{X}_1, \mathbf{X}_2, \dots)$ is (C, ρ) -stable if, for any n , $\|\mathbf{X}_n \cdot \mathbf{X}_{n-1} \cdots \mathbf{X}_j\|_{\text{op}} \leq C\rho^{n-j}$ for all $1 \leq j \leq n$. Recall \mathbf{X} is (C, ρ) -stable if the sequence $(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{X}, \dots)$ is.

Lemma A.3. Let $(\mathbf{A}_i)_{i \geq 1}$ be a (C, ρ) -stable sequence of matrices. Let $(\mathbf{X}_i)_{i \geq 1}$ be a sequence of matrices such that, for each i , for which $\|\mathbf{X}_i - \mathbf{A}_i\| \leq \epsilon$. Then, $(\mathbf{X}_i)_{i \geq 1}$ is $(C, \rho + C\epsilon)$ -stable. In particular, if $\rho = 1 - 2\gamma$ and $\epsilon = \frac{\gamma}{C}$, then $(\mathbf{X}_i)_{i \geq 1}$ is $(C, 1 - \gamma)$ -stable.

Proof. Throughout, let $\|\cdot\|$ denote the operator norm. First, let us prove our lemma in the case where for all i , we have $\|\mathbf{X}_i - \nu_i \mathbf{A}_i\| \leq \epsilon$ for some $0 \leq \nu_i \leq 1$.

$$\mathbf{X}_n \mathbf{X}_{n-1} \cdots \mathbf{X}_1 = \sum_{S \subset [n]} \mathbf{T}_S, \quad \mathbf{T}_S := \prod_{i=1}^t (\mathbf{I}\{i \notin S\} \mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{I}\{i \in S\} \Delta_i). \quad (\text{A.5})$$

For $|S| = k$, this means that there are at most $k_0 \leq k+1$ (integer) subintervals of $[n]$, denoted whose endpoints we denote $a_j, b_j, 1 \leq j \leq k_0$, for which $a_j, a_{j+1}, \dots, b_j \notin S$. Furthermore, we must have $\sum_{j=1}^{k_0} (b_j - a_j) = n - k$. Lastly, we have that

$$\|\mathbf{A}_{b_j} \cdot \mathbf{A}_{b_j-1} \cdots \mathbf{A}_{a_j}\| \leq C\rho^{b_j - a_j}. \quad (\text{A.6})$$

Indeed, We therefore conclude that for $|S| = k$,

$$\begin{aligned} \|\mathbf{T}_S\| &= \left\| \prod_{i=1}^t (\mathbf{I}\{i \notin S\} \mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{I}\{i \in S\} \Delta_i) \right\| \\ &\leq \prod_{i \in S} \|\Delta_i\| \prod_{j=1}^{k_0} \|\mathbf{A}_{b_j} \cdot \mathbf{A}_{b_j-1} \cdots \mathbf{A}_{a_j}\| \\ &\leq \epsilon^k C^{k_0} \prod_{j=1}^{k_0} \rho^{b_j - a_j} \\ &\leq \epsilon^k C^{k_0} \rho^{n-k} \leq C(C\epsilon)^k \rho^{n-k}, \end{aligned}$$

where above we use $k_0 \leq k+1$ and $\nu_i \in [0, 1]$. Therefore,

$$\|\mathbf{X}_n \mathbf{X}_{n-1} \cdots \mathbf{X}_1\| = \sum_{S \subset [n]} \|\mathbf{T}_S\| \leq \sum_{S \subset [n]} C(C\epsilon)^{|S|} \rho^{n-|S|} = C(\rho + C\epsilon)^n. \quad (\text{A.7})$$

□

A.3 Stability of Linearizations Implies Incremental Stability

Lemma A.4. Let $\rho, \epsilon > 0$ and $\rho + \epsilon < 1$. Let $(\delta \mathbf{x}_t, \delta \mathbf{u}_t)$ be any sequence for which there exist a (C, ρ) -strongly stable sequence $(\mathbf{A}_t)_{t \geq 1}$, for which

$$\|\delta \mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{A}_t \delta \mathbf{x}_t\| \leq L \|\delta \mathbf{u}_t\| + \epsilon \|\delta \mathbf{x}_t\|. \quad (\text{A.8})$$

Then,

- (a) There exists matrices (\mathbf{B}_t) and (\mathbf{X}_t) with $\|\mathbf{B}_t\| \leq L$ and $\|\mathbf{X}_t - \mathbf{A}_t\| \leq \epsilon$ such that

$$\delta \mathbf{x}_{t+1} = \mathbf{X}_t \delta \mathbf{x}_t + \mathbf{B}_t \delta \mathbf{u}_t. \quad (\text{A.9})$$

(b) We have

$$\|\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| \leq C(\rho + C\epsilon)^t + L \sum_{1 \leq j \leq t} C(\rho + C\epsilon)^{t-j} \|\delta\mathbf{u}_j\|.$$

Proof. We first prove part (a) at each time step t . If $\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{A}_t \delta\mathbf{x}_t = 0$, this holds for $\mathbf{X}_t = \mathbf{A}_t$ and $\mathbf{B}_t = 0$. By similar reasoning, it suffices to prove the case when $\delta\mathbf{x}_t, \delta\mathbf{u}_t \neq 0$. Hence, let \mathbf{z}_t be a unit vector in the direction of $\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{A}_t \delta\mathbf{x}_t$, \mathbf{v}_t in the direction of $\delta\mathbf{x}_t$ and let \mathbf{w}_t a unit vector in the direction of $\delta\mathbf{u}_t$ (arbitrary if $\mathbf{u}_t = 0$). Then, for some $\gamma_t \in [0, 1]$, $\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{A}_t \delta\mathbf{x}_t = \|\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{A}_t \delta\mathbf{x}_t\| \mathbf{z}_t \gamma_t L \|\delta\mathbf{u}_t\| + \epsilon \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\| = \gamma_t L \mathbf{z}_t \mathbf{w}_t^\top \delta\mathbf{u}_t + \gamma_t \epsilon \mathbf{z}_t \mathbf{v}_t^\top \delta\mathbf{x}_t$. Choosing $\mathbf{B}_t = \gamma_t L \mathbf{z}_t \mathbf{w}_t^\top$ and $\mathbf{X}_t - \mathbf{A}_t = \gamma_t \epsilon \mathbf{z}_t \mathbf{v}_t^\top$ proves the claim.

We now turn to part (b). Define $\mathbf{Y}_{t+1,s} := \mathbf{X}_t \cdot \mathbf{X}_{t-1} \dots \mathbf{X}_s$. with the convention $\mathbf{Y}_{t+1,t+1} = \mathbf{I}$. Part (a) implies

$$\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = \mathbf{Y}_{y+1,1} \delta\mathbf{x}_1 + \sum_{i=1}^t \mathbf{Y}_{t+1,i+1} \mathbf{B}_i \delta\mathbf{u}_i \quad (\text{A.10})$$

Taking the norm of each side and using Holder's inequality for ℓ_1 and ℓ_∞ ,

$$\|\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| \leq \|\mathbf{Y}_{t+1,1}\| \|\delta\mathbf{x}_1\| + \left(\sum_{i=1}^t \|\mathbf{Y}_{t+1,i+1}\| \|\mathbf{B}_i\| \right) \|\delta\mathbf{u}_i\|. \quad (\text{A.11})$$

Using Lemma A.3, we have $\|\mathbf{Y}_{y+1,s}\| \leq C(\rho + C\epsilon)^{t+1-s}$, and by the above, $\|\mathbf{B}_i\| \leq L$. Hence,

$$\|\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| \leq C(\rho + C\epsilon)^t + L \sum_{1 \leq j \leq t} C(\rho + C\epsilon)^{t-j} \|\delta\mathbf{u}_j\|.$$

□

Lemma A.5. Let $\rho, \epsilon > 0$, $L \geq 1$, and $\rho + C\epsilon < 1$. Suppose that there exists a (C, ρ) -stable matrix \mathbf{A} such that

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}} \|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) - \mathbf{A}\| \leq \epsilon, \quad \sup_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}} \|\nabla_{\mathbf{u}} f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})\| \leq L.$$

Then, $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ is (C', ρ') stable such that $\rho' = \rho + C\epsilon$ and $C' = CL$.

Proof of Lemma A.5. Let $(\mathbf{x}_i, \mathbf{u}_i)_{i \geq 1}$ and $(\mathbf{x}'_i, \mathbf{u}'_i)_{i \geq 1}$ be two sequences. Define $\delta\mathbf{x}_t := \mathbf{x}'_t - \mathbf{x}_t$ and $\delta\mathbf{u}_t$ similarly.

$$\begin{aligned} \delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} &= \mathbf{x}'_{t+1} - \mathbf{x}_{t+1} = f(\mathbf{x}'_t, \mathbf{u}'_t) - f(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t) \\ &= \mathbf{A} \delta\mathbf{x}_t + \underbrace{\int_{\alpha=0}^1 \nabla_{\mathbf{u}} f(\mathbf{x}_t, \alpha \mathbf{u}'_t + (1-\alpha) \mathbf{u}_t) \delta\mathbf{u}_t d\alpha}_{\|\cdot\| \leq L \|\delta\mathbf{u}_t\|} \\ &\quad + \underbrace{\int_{\alpha=0}^t (\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f(\alpha \mathbf{x}'_t + (1-\alpha) \mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}'_t) - \mathbf{A}_x) \delta\mathbf{x}_t}_{\|\cdot\| \leq \epsilon \|\delta\mathbf{x}\|}. \end{aligned}$$

Thus, we obtain

$$\|\delta\mathbf{x}_{t+1} - \mathbf{A} \delta\mathbf{x}_t\| \leq L \|\delta\mathbf{u}_t\| + \epsilon \|\delta\mathbf{x}_t\|.$$

The result now follows from Lemma A.4. □

A.4 Sufficient Conditions for One-Step Controllability

Lemma A.6. Consider a control system with $\mathbb{R}^d = \mathbb{R}^m$ and dynamics $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \phi(\mathbf{x}) + \mathbf{u} + \psi(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x})$, where (a) $\mathbf{x} \mapsto \phi(\mathbf{x})$ is L -Lipschitz, (b) $\psi(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x})|_{\mathbf{u}=0} = \mathbf{0}$ for all \mathbf{u} , and for some $\nu \in [0, 1)$, $\mathbf{u} \mapsto \psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ for all \mathbf{x} . Then, f is $C := (1 - \nu)^{-1} \max\{1, \phi(\mathbf{0}), L\}$ -one-step controllable. The same also holds for dynamics $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \phi(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{u} + \psi(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x})$.

Proof. Given \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' , define $\mathbf{x}^+ := \mathbf{x}' - \phi(\mathbf{x})$. Consider $F(\mathbf{u}) := \|\mathbf{x}^+ - \psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) - \mathbf{u}\|$. First, we have $F(\mathbf{u}) \geq \|\mathbf{u}\|(1 - \nu) - \|\mathbf{x}'\|$, and $F(\mathbf{0}) = \|\mathbf{x}'\|$. Hence, $F(\mathbf{u})$ has all global minimizers in the set $U := \{\mathbf{u} : \|\mathbf{u}\| \leq (1 - \nu)^{-1} \|\mathbf{x}^+\|\}$. Now let \mathbf{u}^* be a global minimizer of $F(\mathbf{u})$. If $F(\mathbf{u}^*) \neq 0$, then $\mathbf{v} := \mathbf{x}^+ - \psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}^*) - \mathbf{u}^* \neq 0$. But then for $\eta \in (0, 1)$,

$$\begin{aligned} F(\mathbf{u}^* + \eta \mathbf{v}) &:= \|\mathbf{x}^+ - \psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}^* + \eta \mathbf{v}) - \mathbf{u}^* - \eta \mathbf{v}\| \\ &= \|\mathbf{x}^+ - \psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}^*) - \mathbf{u} - \eta \mathbf{v}\| - \|\psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) - \psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}^* + \eta \mathbf{v})\| \\ &\leq (1 - \eta)\|\mathbf{v}\| + \eta \nu \|\mathbf{v}\| \quad (\nu\text{-Lipschitzness of } \psi \text{ in } \mathbf{u}) \\ &\leq (1 - (1 - \nu)\eta)\|\mathbf{v}\| > \|\mathbf{v}\| = F(\mathbf{u}^*), \end{aligned}$$

contradicting optimal of \mathbf{u}^* . Hence, we find that $F(\cdot)$ has a global minimum for which $F(\mathbf{u}^*) = 0$, $\|\mathbf{u}^*\| \leq (1 - \nu)^{-1} \|\mathbf{x}^+\| = (1 - \nu)^{-1} \|\mathbf{x}' - \phi(\mathbf{x})\| \leq (1 - \nu)^{-1} (\phi(\mathbf{0}) + L \|\mathbf{x}\| + \|\mathbf{x}'\|)$. This concludes the proof of $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \phi(\mathbf{x}) + \mathbf{u} + \psi(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x})$, and it is easy to see the same argument holds for $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \phi(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{u} + \psi(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x})$. \square

A.5 Anti-Concentration Tools

Lemma A.7 (Paley-Zygmund Inequality). Let Z be a non-negative scalar random variable. Then,

$$\mathbb{P}[Z \geq \theta \mathbb{E}[Z]] \geq (1 - \theta)^2 \frac{\mathbb{E}[Z]^2}{\mathbb{E}[Z^2]}, \quad \theta \in (0, 1)$$

Lemma A.8 (Carbery-Wright Inequality, [Carbery and Wright \[2001\]](#)). Let $(B, \|\cdot\|)$ be a Banach Space (e.g. $B = \mathbb{R}$ and $\|\cdot\| = |\cdot|$), and let $P : \mathbb{R}^d \rightarrow B$ be a polynomial of degree at most s . Then, for any log-concave probability measure μ on \mathbb{R}^d , and any $0 \leq r \leq q < \infty$, we have

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mu}[\|P(\mathbf{x})\|^{\frac{q}{s}}]^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq C \frac{\max\{q, 1\}}{\max\{r, 1\}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mu}[\|P(\mathbf{x})\|^{\frac{r}{s}}]^{\frac{1}{r}}$$

Lemma A.9. Let \mathbf{x} be uniformly distribution on the unit ball of radius 1 in dimension d . Then $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top] \succeq \mathbf{I}/3$.

Proof. By rotation invariance, we have $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}^\top] = \mathbb{E}[\|\mathbf{x}\|^2]\mathbf{I}$. In one dimension, $\mathbb{E}[\|\mathbf{x}\|^2] = \mathbb{E}_{U \sim [-1, 1]} U^2 = \frac{1}{2} \int_{-1}^1 x^2 dx = \frac{1}{3}$. In higher dimensions, a more involved computation shows this integral is larger than $1/3$: this is the concentration of measure phenomenon, where the $\|\mathbf{x}\|^2$ concentrates more strongly around one in large dimensions. \square

A.6 Expectation-to-Uniform Bounds on the Sphere

Lemma A.10. Let $\hat{\pi} : \mathbb{R}^d \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^m$ be M -smooth and deterministic. Let \mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x}' be drawn i.i.d. on the ball of radius Δ supported on a subspace $V \subset \mathbb{R}^d$. Then, there exists a universal constant c_* such that, if

$$\mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}'}[|\langle \mathbf{v}, \mathbf{K}(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}') - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}) \rangle| \geq M\Delta^2] \leq c_* \tag{A.12}$$

Then, $\|(\mathbf{K} - \nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{0}))\mathbf{P}_V\|_{\text{op}} \leq 6M\Delta\sqrt{d}$.

Proof of Lemma A.10. Let $\mathbf{K}_0 = \nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{0})$. Then, by a Taylor expansion, we have $\|\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}') - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{K}_0(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x})\| \leq M\Delta^2$. Hence,

$$\mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}'}[|\langle \mathbf{v}, (\mathbf{K} - \mathbf{K}_0)(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) \rangle| \geq 2M\Delta^2] \leq c_*. \quad (\text{A.13})$$

By the Paley-Zygmund and Carbery-Wright Inequalities (Lemmas A.7 and A.8), $\mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}'}[|\langle \mathbf{v}, (\mathbf{K} - \mathbf{K}_0)(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) \rangle| \geq \frac{1}{2}\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{v}, (\mathbf{K} - \mathbf{K}_0)(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) \rangle|^2]^{1/2}] \geq c_0$ for some universal constant c_0 . Hence if $c_* \leq c_0$, we must have that $\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{v}, (\mathbf{K} - \mathbf{K}_0)(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) \rangle|^2]^{1/2} \leq 4M\Delta^2$. Because \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' are uniformly distributed on the unit ball restricted to V , by rescaling and invoking Lemma A.9, their covariances are at least $\Delta \mathbf{P}_V / 3d$. Adding these covariances of the independent variables, we find $\|\mathbf{v}^\top (\mathbf{K} - \mathbf{K}_0) \mathbf{P}_V\| \leq 6\Delta\sqrt{d}$. Taking the supremum over \mathbf{v} concludes. \square

Lemma A.11 (Consequence of Carbery-Wright). *Let \mathcal{D} be a log-concave distribution on \mathbb{R}^d , and let $G(\mathbf{x})$ be a polynomial of degree at most p . Then, for some universal constant $C \geq 1$,*

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{D}}[\|G(\mathbf{x})\|^2] \leq C^p (\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{D}}[\|G(\mathbf{x})\|])^2 \quad (\text{A.14})$$

Proof. The Carbery-Wright inequality, Lemma A.8, with $q = 2p$ and $r = p$ yields

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{D}}[\|G(\mathbf{x})\|^2]^{1/(2p)} \leq C \frac{\max\{p, 1\}}{\max\{q, 1\}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{D}}[\|G(\mathbf{x})\|]^{1/p} = 2C \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{D}}[\|G(\mathbf{x})\|]^{1/p}, \quad (\text{A.15})$$

where C is a universal constant. Taking the $2p$ -th power of both sides and multiplying C by a factor of two concludes. \square

Lemma A.12 (Derivative Bounds on the Ball). *Let $p \geq 2$, and let G be a function satisfying*

$$\|G(\delta \mathbf{x}) - \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})\| \leq \frac{M}{p!} \|\delta \mathbf{x}\|^p. \quad (\text{A.16})$$

and suppose that

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \Delta \cdot \mathcal{B}_d(1)} \|G(\mathbf{x})\| \leq \epsilon. \quad (\text{A.17})$$

Then, for all $0 \leq \ell \leq d-1$, $\|\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}} \leq C^p (2d)^{\ell/2} (\epsilon \Delta^{-\ell} + \Delta^{p-\ell}/(p!))$. In particular, if p is taken to be a universal constant, we have

$$\|\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}} \leq O(d^{\ell/2} (\epsilon \Delta^{-\ell} + \Delta^{p-\ell})) \quad (\text{A.18})$$

The result generalizes, up to universal constant multiplicative factors, to the case when \mathbf{x} has the distribution of $\mathbf{x}^1 - \mathbf{x}^2$, where $\mathbf{x}^1, \mathbf{x}^2$ are drawn independently from $\Delta \mathcal{B}_1(d)$.

Proof. The two facts about the distribution we use on the sphere are that it is log concave, enabling the use of Carbery-Wright, that the signs of each coordinate are independent and symmetric, and that its covariance has a particular form. For the final statement of the lemma, we note that $\mathbf{x}^1 - \mathbf{x}^2$ is log concave (log concavity is preserved under convolution), its coordinates still have independent signs, that and its covariance is equal to twice that of $\mathbf{x} \sim \Delta \mathcal{B}_1(d)$. Hence, we prove the statement only for the distribution of \mathbf{x} .

Define the function

$$G_0(\mathbf{x}) = \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell}), \quad \epsilon_0 = \epsilon + \frac{M}{p!} \Delta^p. \quad (\text{A.19})$$

Then, G_0 is a polynomial of degree at most $p - 1$, and $\mathbb{E}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\|] \leq \epsilon_0$. From Lemma A.11 and the fact that the uniform measure on the convex body $\mathcal{B}_d(1)$ is log-concave, it follows that $\mathbb{E}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\|^2] \leq C^{p-1}\epsilon_0^2 \leq C^p\epsilon_0^2$ for some universal $C \geq 1$. Notice further that if $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{B}_d(1)$, $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{x}_i^2] \geq 1/(2d)$. Thus Lemma A.14 with $\nu = 2$ below implies that $\|\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}} = \|\nabla^{(\ell)} G_0(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}} \leq C^p\epsilon_0\Delta^{-\ell}(2d)^{\ell/2} = C^p(2d)^{\ell/2}(\epsilon\Delta^{-\ell} + \Delta^{p-\ell}/(p!))$. This concludes the proof. \square

Lemma A.13. Let $p \geq 2$, and let G be a function satisfying

$$\|G(\delta\mathbf{x}) - \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta\mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})\| \leq \frac{M}{p!} \|\delta\mathbf{x}\|^p. \quad (\text{A.20})$$

and suppose that

$$\mathbb{P}[\|G(\mathbf{x})\| \geq \epsilon] < \frac{1}{4C^{2p}}, \quad (\text{A.21})$$

where C is the universal constant as in Carberry Wright. Then, the results of Lemma A.12 hold up to universal multiplicative constants. Note further that if p is a universal constant, then we can take $\frac{1}{4C^{2p}}$ to be as well.

Proof of Lemma A.13. Again

$$G_0(\mathbf{x}) = \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta\mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell}), \quad \epsilon_0 = \epsilon + \frac{M}{p!} \Delta^p. \quad (\text{A.22})$$

Then $\mathbb{P}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\| \geq \epsilon_0] < \frac{1}{4C^{2p}}$. Now, suppose that $\mathbb{E}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\|] \geq 2\epsilon_0$. By Carberry Wright (Lemma A.11), $\mathbb{E}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\|^2]^{1/2} \leq C^p\epsilon_1$. By the Paley-Zygmund inequality (Lemma A.7),

$$\frac{1}{4C^{2p}} > s \geq \mathbb{P}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\| \geq \epsilon_0] \geq \frac{1}{4} \frac{\mathbb{E}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\|^2]}{\mathbb{E}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\|]^2} \geq \frac{1}{4C^{2p}}. \quad (\text{A.23})$$

Hence, it must follow that in fact $\mathbb{E}[\|G_0(\mathbf{x})\|] \leq 2\epsilon_0$. The bound now follows by repeating the arguments of Lemma A.12. \square

Lemma A.14. Let $G : \mathbb{R}^d \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^m$ be a polynomial satisfying

$$G(\delta\mathbf{x}) = \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta\mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell}). \quad (\text{A.24})$$

where $\nabla^{(\ell)}$ is the ℓ -th order derivative. Let \mathcal{D} be a distribution supported on $\mathcal{B}_d(1)$, such that $\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{D}}[(\mathbf{x}_i)^2] \geq 1/(vd)$, and such that the signs of each of its coordinates are symmetric and independent. Suppose further that

$$\mathbb{E}_{\delta\mathbf{x} \sim \Delta \mathcal{D}} \|G(\delta\mathbf{x})\|^2 \leq \epsilon^2. \quad (\text{A.25})$$

Then, letting $\|\cdot\|_{\text{F}}$ denote the (tensor) Frobenius norm,

$$\sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \Delta^{2\ell} d^{-\ell} \|\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}}^2 \leq \epsilon^2. \quad (\text{A.26})$$

From this, it follows that

- For all $0 \leq \ell \leq p-1$, $\|\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}} \leq \epsilon \Delta^{-\ell} (\nu d)^{\ell/2}$
- For all $\delta \mathbf{x} \in \Delta \cdot \mathcal{S}^{d-1}$, $\|G(\delta \mathbf{x})\| \leq \epsilon \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} (\nu d)^{\ell/2}$.

Proof. We have

$$\begin{aligned}
\epsilon^2 &\geq \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell}) \right\|^2 \right] = \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{\ell, \ell'=0}^{p-1} \langle (\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})), (\nabla^{(\ell')} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell'})) \rangle \right] \\
&= \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{\ell}^{p-1} \langle (\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})), (\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})) \rangle \right] \\
&= \sum_{\ell}^{p-1} \mathbb{E} [\| \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell}) \|^2] \\
&= \sum_{\ell}^{p-1} \mathbb{E} [\| \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell}) \|^2] \\
&= \sum_{\ell}^{p-1} \sum_{s=1}^m \mathbb{E} [(\mathbf{e}_s^\top (\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})))^2],
\end{aligned}$$

For each ℓ, s , $\mathbf{e}_s^\top \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})$ is some tensor T with entries $T_{i_{1:\ell}}$, where $i_{1:\ell} = (i_1, \dots, i_\ell) \in [d]^\ell$. Denote the entries of $\delta \mathbf{x}$ by $\delta \mathbf{x}[j]$. Then $\mathbb{E}[(T \circ \delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})^2] = \sum_{i_{1:\ell}, i'_{1:\ell}} (T_{i_{1:\ell}})(T_{i'_{1:\ell}}) \mathbb{E}[\prod_{j=i_1, \dots, i_\ell, i'_1, \dots, i'_\ell} \delta \mathbf{x}[j]]$. Because $\delta \mathbf{x}[j] \mid \delta \mathbf{x}[j']$, $j' \neq j$ is symmetric, each term $\mathbb{E}[\prod_{j=i_1, \dots, i_\ell, i'_1, \dots, i'_\ell} \delta \mathbf{x}[j]]$ either vanishes, or is positive. Consequently, we can lower bound $\mathbb{E}[(T \circ \delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})^2]$ by the sum over only terms where $i_{1:\ell} = i'_{1:\ell}$, and for these terms, $\mathbb{E}[\prod_{j=i_1, \dots, i_\ell, i'_1, \dots, i'_\ell} \delta \mathbf{x}[j]] = \mathbb{E}[\prod_{j=i_1, \dots, i_\ell} \delta \mathbf{x}[j]^2] \geq \prod_{j=i_1, \dots, i_\ell} \mathbb{E}[\delta \mathbf{x}[j]^2] = \Delta^{2\ell} (\nu d)^{-\ell}$. We conclude that

$$\mathbb{E}[(T \circ \delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell})^2] \geq \Delta^{2\ell} (\nu d)^{-\ell} \sum_{i_{1:\ell}} (T_{i_{1:\ell}})^2. \quad (\text{A.27})$$

Thus, we conclude that

$$\epsilon^2 \geq \sum_{\ell}^{p-1} \sum_{s=1}^m d^{-\ell} \sum_{i_{1:\ell}} (\mathbf{e}_s^\top \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}))_{i_{1:\ell}}^2 = \sum_{\ell}^{p-1} \Delta^{2\ell} (\nu d)^{-\ell} \|\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}}^2. \quad (\text{A.28})$$

The first consequence statement follows from the above, the fact that all summands are non-negative, and the elementary inequality $\sqrt{x+y} \leq \sqrt{x} + \sqrt{y}$. To prove the second statement of the lemma, we use the Taylor remainder bound of G and

$$\begin{aligned}
\|G(\delta \mathbf{x})\| &= \left\| \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0}) \circ (\delta \mathbf{x}^{\otimes \ell}) \right\| \\
&\leq \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \|\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}} \Delta^\ell \\
&\leq \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} \sqrt{\|\nabla^{(\ell)} G(\mathbf{0})\|_{\text{F}} \Delta^\ell (\nu d)^{-\ell}} (\nu d)^{\ell/2} \\
&\leq \epsilon \sum_{\ell=0}^{p-1} (\nu d)^{\ell/2}.
\end{aligned}$$

□

A.7 The existence of bump functions.

Lemma A.15 (Existence of Bump Functions). *For any $k \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists a C^∞ function $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) : \mathbb{R}^k \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, called an bump function, sastisfying $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 1$ if and only if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \leq 1$, $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ if and only if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \geq 2$. And, for each $p \geq 1$, $\|\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z})\|_{\text{op}} \leq c_p$, where $\|\cdot\|_{\text{op}}$ denotes the tensor-operator norm, and c_p is a constant independent of k but depending on p . Finally, $\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} : \|\mathbf{z}\| \geq 2$.*

Proof of Lemma A.15. The proof is standard, and included for completeness. Consider the function $\phi(u) = \exp(1 - \frac{1}{u})$ defined on $(0, 1)$, and define

$$\psi(u) = \begin{cases} 0 & u \leq 0 \\ 1 & u \geq 1 \\ (1 - \phi(1-u))\phi(u) & u \in (0, 1) \end{cases} \quad (\text{A.29})$$

We define

$$\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) := \psi(2 - \|\mathbf{z}\|^2). \quad (\text{A.30})$$

By construction $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 1$ if and only if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \leq 1$, $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ if and only if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \geq 2$. For the second, clearly $\psi(u)$ is C^∞ for $u > 0, u < 0$ and $u \in (0, 1)$. It is easy to check continuity at $u \in \{0, 1\}$, and by using the fact that the derivatives of $\phi(u)$ take the form $g(1/u)\phi(u)$, where $g(u)$ is a polynomial, one can check that all derivatives of $\psi(u)$ vanish at $u \in \{0, 1\}$; this establishes that ψ is C^∞ . As $\mathbf{z} \mapsto 2 - \|\mathbf{z}\|^2$ is also C^∞ , we obtain that $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z})$ is as well.

To bound $\|\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z})\|_{\text{op}}$, we observe that $\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z})$ is a symmetric p -tensor, and hence its operator norm is equal to the largest value of $|\langle \nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}), \mathbf{v}^{\otimes p} \rangle|$ where $\mathbf{v} \in \mathcal{B}_k(1)$. Note that $\langle \nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}), \mathbf{v}^{\otimes p} \rangle$ is just the order- p directional derivative in the direction p , and thus

$$\begin{aligned} \|\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z})\|_{\text{op}} &\leq \sup_{\mathbf{v} \in \mathcal{B}_k(1)} \frac{d}{ds^p} (\psi \circ (1 - \|\mathbf{z} + s\mathbf{v}\|^2)) \\ &\leq \sup_{\mathbf{v} \in \mathcal{B}_k(1)} \frac{d}{ds^p} (\psi(1 - \|\mathbf{z}\|^2 + 2u\langle \mathbf{z}, \mathbf{v} \rangle + u^2\|\mathbf{v}\|^2)). \end{aligned}$$

Using this expression, one can show that the maximal derivative does not depend on the dimension k . Note that it is also uniformly bounded because the derivatives of ψ are. \square

B Appendix for Section 2

B.1 Trajectory Distance

We begin by defining a canonical coupling (joint distribution) between $\hat{\pi}$ and π^* trajectories.

Definition B.1 (Canonical Coupling). Let $\hat{\pi}$ be arbitrary and π^*, f be deterministic. We define the canonical coupling of $(\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D}, \mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D})$, denoted by $\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D}$ (resp. $\mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D}$) as the distribution of (resp. expectation over) the random variables $(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}^*, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}^*, \hat{\mathbf{x}}_{1:H}, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_{1:H})$, where

- (a) Both trajectories have same initial state $\mathbf{x}_1^* = \hat{\mathbf{x}}_1 \sim D$
- (b) Inputs $\mathbf{u}_t^* = \pi^*(\mathbf{x}_t^*)$ are chosen according to π^* , and inputs $\hat{\mathbf{u}}_t \sim \hat{\pi}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t)$ are chosen by $\hat{\pi}$ with independent randomness at each time step
- (c) Both $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}^* = f(\mathbf{x}_t^*, \mathbf{u}_t^*)$ and $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1} = f(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_t)$ evolve according to (deterministic) the system dynamics.

In terms of this, we define the L_1 -trajectory risk as

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) = \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\sum_{t=1}^H \min \{ \| \mathbf{x}_t^* - \hat{\mathbf{x}}_t \| + \| \mathbf{u}_t^* - \hat{\mathbf{u}}_t \|, 1 \} \right]. \quad (\text{B.1})$$

Above, we clip the expectation to a maximum of one to avoid pathologies of unbounded rewards. We now show that $\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_1} \geq \sup_{\text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}$.

Lemma B.1. $\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \geq \sup_{\text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)$. This bound holds even if we inflate \mathcal{C}_{Lip} to include all time-varying costs of the form $\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \sum_h \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$, where each cost_h is 1-Lipschitz and bounded in $[0, 1]$.

Proof. Suppose that $\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \sum_h \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$, where each cost_h is 1-Lipschitz, and bounded in $[0, 1]$. We have

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) &:= \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D} [\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})] - \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} [\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})] \\ &= \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} [\text{cost}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{1:H}, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_{1:H}) - \text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}^*, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}^*)] \\ &= \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} [\text{cost}_h(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_h, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_h) - \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}_h^*, \mathbf{u}_h^*)] \\ &= \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} [\min\{1, \text{cost}_h(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_h, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_h) - \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}_h^*, \mathbf{u}_h^*)\}] \quad (\text{cost}_h \in [0, 1]) \\ &= \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} [\min\{1, \| \mathbf{x}_h^* - \hat{\mathbf{x}}_h \| + \| \mathbf{u}_h^* - \hat{\mathbf{u}}_h \| \}] \quad (\text{cost is 1-Lipschitz}) \\ &=: \mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H). \end{aligned}$$

□

B.2 Guarantees under Q -function regularity

Recall the definition of the Q -functions,

$$Q_{h; \hat{\pi}, f, \text{cost}, H}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) := \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) + \sum_{h'>h}^H \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f} [\text{cost}_{h'}(\mathbf{x}_{h'}, \mathbf{u}_{h'}) | (\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h) = (\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})].$$

In what follows, we fix $(\text{cost}, \hat{\pi}, f, H)$, and adopt the shorthand $Q_h := Q_{h; f, \hat{\pi}, \text{cost}, H}$. The evaluation performance of a policy $\hat{\pi}$ can be evaluated via the celebrated *performance difference lemma* [[Kakade, 2003](#)]:

Lemma B.2. Fix an additive cost $\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \sum_{h=1}^H \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$, and let $Q_h := Q_{h; f, \hat{\pi}, \text{cost}, H}$. Then,

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) = \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}}_h \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h^*)} [Q_h(\mathbf{x}_h^*, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_h) - Q_h(\mathbf{x}_h^*, \mathbf{u}_h^*)].$$

We use the performance difference lemma to establish the claims of [Section 2.3](#).

Lemma B.3. Suppose each Q_h is L -Lipschitz. Then,

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq L \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq L \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_p}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H), \quad \forall p \geq 1.$$

Proof. From Lemma B.2,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) &= \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}}_h \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h^*)} [Q_h(\mathbf{x}_h^*, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_h) - Q_h(\mathbf{x}_h^*, \mathbf{u}_h^*)] \\
&\leq \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}}_h \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h^*)} [L \cdot \|\hat{\mathbf{u}}_h - \mathbf{u}_h^*\|] \quad (Q_h \text{ is } L\text{-Lipschitz}) \\
&= L \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H).
\end{aligned}$$

The second inequality follows from Jensen's inequality. \square

Lemma B.4. Recall $\mathbf{R}_{\text{train}, \{0,1\}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, H) := \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h^*)} I\{\mathbf{u}_h^* \neq \hat{\mathbf{u}}\}$. Then, if each $Q_h \in [0, B]$, we have

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq B \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{train}, \{0,1\}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H).$$

Proof. Appealing again to the performance difference lemma,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) &= \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}}_h \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h^*)} [Q_h(\mathbf{x}_h^*, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_h) - Q_h(\mathbf{x}_h^*, \mathbf{u}_h^*)] \\
&\leq \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}_{\pi^*, f, D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}}_h \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h^*)} [B \cdot \mathbf{I}\{\hat{\mathbf{u}}_h \neq \mathbf{u}_h^*\}] \quad (Q_h \in [0, B]) \\
&= B \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{train}, \{0,1\}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H).
\end{aligned}$$

\square

B.3 Proof of Lemma 2.1

Lemma 2.1. Suppose that $(f, \hat{\pi})$ is (C, ρ) -E-IISS and $\hat{\pi}$ is $L_{\hat{\pi}}$ -Lipschitz. Then, for any cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{lip}}$, $Q_{h; f, \hat{\pi}, \text{cost}, H}$ is $\frac{C}{1-\rho}(2 + L_{\hat{\pi}})$ -Lipschitz. Moreover, for any $D \in \Delta(\mathbb{X})$ and $H \geq 1$, and any cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}$,

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq \frac{C}{1-\rho}(2 + L_{\hat{\pi}}) \cdot \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H).$$

Proof. Consider any \mathbf{x}_h and perturbation $\delta \mathbf{u}$. Let $\mathbf{x}'_h = \mathbf{x}_h$ and,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{x}_{h+1} &= f(\mathbf{x}_h, \pi^*(\mathbf{x}_h^*)), \quad \mathbf{x}'_{h+1} = f(\mathbf{x}'_h, \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}'_h) + \delta \mathbf{u}), \\
\mathbf{x}'_{h'+1} &= f(\mathbf{x}'_{h'}, \pi^*(\mathbf{x}'_{h'})), \quad \mathbf{x}'_{h'+1} = f(\mathbf{x}'_{h'}, \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}'_{h'})), \quad \forall h' > h.
\end{aligned}$$

Using that $\hat{\pi}$ is (C, ρ) -E-IISS we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{h' \geq h} \|\mathbf{x}'_{h'} - \mathbf{x}_{h'}\| &\leq \sum_{h' \geq h} C \rho^{h'} \|\delta \mathbf{u}\| \\
&\leq \frac{C}{1-\rho} \|\delta \mathbf{u}\|.
\end{aligned}$$

Then, provided $\hat{\pi}$ is $L_{\hat{\pi}}$ -Lipschitz, expanding the definition of Q and applying triangle inequality,

$$\begin{aligned}
|Q_{h; f, \hat{\pi}, \text{cost}, H}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u} + \delta \mathbf{u}) - Q_{h; f, \hat{\pi}, \text{cost}, H}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})| &\leq \|\delta \mathbf{u}\| + \sum_{h'=h+1}^H |\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}'_{h'}, \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}'_{h'})) - \text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_h, \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h))| \\
&\leq \|\delta \mathbf{u}\| + (1 + L_{\hat{\pi}}) \sum_{h'>h} \|\mathbf{x}'_{h'} - \mathbf{x}_h\| \\
&\leq \frac{C}{1-\rho}(2 + L_{\hat{\pi}}) \|\delta \mathbf{u}\|.
\end{aligned}$$

The result for \mathbf{R}_{cost} follows by Lemma B.3. \square

B.4 Impossibility of Estimation in the {0, 1}-Loss (Section 2.4)

Remark B.1 (Hellinger Distance, Total Variation Distnace, and the {0, 1} loss). . Let P, Q be probability distributions over the same probability space Ω , with common densities p, q with respect to a common base measure μ . We recall that the Hellinger and total variation distances, respectively, are given by

$$d_{\text{HEL}}(P, Q)^2 = \frac{1}{2} \int (\sqrt{p(\omega)} - \sqrt{q(\omega)})^2 d\mu(\omega), \quad d_{\text{TV}}(P, Q) = \frac{1}{2} \int |p(\omega) - q(\omega)| d\mu(\omega). \quad (\text{B.2})$$

By the LeCam's inequality [Tsybakov, 1997, Lemma 2.4], the above are qualitatively equivalent.

$$\frac{1}{2} d_{\text{HEL}}(P, Q)^2 \leq d_{\text{TV}}(P, Q) \leq d_{\text{HEL}}(P, Q) \quad (\text{B.3})$$

Moreover, in the special case where P is a Dirac distribution supported on $\omega_p \in \Omega$, we have that

$$d_{\text{TV}}(P, Q) = \mathbb{P}_{\omega_q \sim Q}[\omega_q \neq \omega_p] = \mathbb{E}_{\omega_q \sim Q}[\mathbf{I}\{\omega_q \neq \omega_p\}] \quad (\text{B.4})$$

In the case where P is the conditional distribution of $\pi^*(x)$ given x , which is a Dirac distribution supported at $\pi^*(x)$, we therefore see that the {0, 1} loss is precisely equal to the total variation distance $\mathbb{E}_{u \sim \hat{\pi}(x)}[\mathbf{I}\{u \neq \pi^*(x)\}] = d_{\text{TV}}(\hat{\pi}(x), \pi^*(x))$.

Proposition B.5 (Impossibility of 0/1 and Information-Theoretic Estimation). *Let \mathcal{G} denote the class of 1-Lipschitz functions from $[0, 1] \rightarrow [-1, 1]$. Then, and let D_{reg} denote the uniform distribution on $[0, 1]$. Then, by Proposition C.1, it holds that $\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) \lesssim \frac{1}{n}$. However, the minimax {0, 1}-risk is:*

$$\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, \quad \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g^* \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n, \text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n, \text{reg}})} \mathbb{E}_{z \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{y} \sim \hat{g}(\cdot | z)} [g^*(z) \neq \hat{y}] = 1, \quad (\text{B.5})$$

where above, we permit randomized estimators $\hat{g}(\cdot | z)$. In particular, this means that

$$\begin{aligned} \forall n \in \mathbb{N}, \quad & \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g^* \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n, \text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n, \text{reg}})} \mathbb{E}_{z \sim D_{\text{reg}}} D(\delta_{g^*(z)}, \hat{g}(\cdot | z)) \\ &= \begin{cases} 1 & D = \text{Total Variation, Hellinger Distance} \\ \infty & D = \text{KL Divergence, Reverse KL Divergence,} \end{cases} \end{aligned}$$

where above $\delta_{g^*(z)}$ is the Dirac distribution supported at $y = g^*(z)$.

Remark B.2. The proof below generalizes to the case where $\mathcal{G} = \mathcal{G}_{\text{smooth}}(s, L; \mathcal{B}_k(1))$, $L > 0$ (see Definition C.1). Indeed, the hard functions below are convergent sums over cosine functions with exponentially decaying weights, so these can be renormalized to have all s first derivatives bounded by any desired constant. In particular, by Proposition C.1 and setting $k = 1$, the same result holds even when $\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) \lesssim C(s)n^{-s}$ for any integral exponent $s \in \mathbb{N}$.

Proof. Define the embedding $\phi(x) = (\cos(2\pi i z))_{1 \leq i \leq D} : [0, 1] \rightarrow \ell_1([D]) = \ell_2([D])$, and for vectors $\mathbf{w} \in \ell_2([D])$,

$$g_{\mathbf{w}}(z) = \langle \mathbf{w}, \phi(z) \rangle.$$

We first establish a claim which states that $g_{\mathbf{w}}(z)$ typically behaves like a continuous random variable.

Claim B.6. Let $\mathbf{w} = \mathbf{w}_0 + \mathbf{w}_1$, where \mathbf{w}_0 is deterministic, and \mathbf{w}_1 has Lebesgue density w.r.t. to a subspace of dimension $k \geq 1$. Then, for almost every $z \in [0, 1]$, $g_{\mathbf{w}}(z)$ has density with respect to the Lebesgue measure.

Proof. Let \mathbf{P} denote the projection onto the subspace on which \mathbf{w}_1 has density. Then, for $g_0(z) = \langle \mathbf{w}_0, \phi(z) \rangle$, there is a random vector \mathbf{w}' with density with respect to the Lebesgue measure on \mathbb{R}^D such that $g_{\mathbf{w}}(z) = g_0(z) + \langle \mathbf{P}\mathbf{w}', \phi(z) \rangle = g_0(z) + \langle \mathbf{w}', \mathbf{P}\phi(z) \rangle$. We claim that $\mathbf{P}\phi(z)$ vanishes on a set of measure zero. Indeed, $\|\mathbf{P}\phi(z)\|^2$ is an analytic function, so if $\{z \in [0, 1] : \phi(z)\}$ has positive measure, $\|\mathbf{P}\phi(z)\|^2$ vanishes on all of $z \in [0, 1]$. Yet, at the same time, $\int_{z=0}^1 \|\mathbf{P}\phi(z)\|^2 dz = \text{tr}(\mathbf{P} \int_0^1 \phi(z) \phi(z)^\top dz) = \text{tr}(\mathbf{P}) > 0$, and the entries of $\phi(z)$ are orthogonal on $[0, 1]$, and their square expectation is nonvanishing. Finally, of all $z : \mathbf{P}\phi(z) \neq \mathbf{0}$, we observe that $\langle \mathbf{w}', \mathbf{P}\phi(z) \rangle$ has density with respect to the Lebesgue measure. \square

We now construct a Bayesian problem where \mathbf{w} is drawn from a prior (supported on 1-bounded 1-Lipschitz functions) such that, for any $S_{n,\text{reg}}$, the posterior $\mathbf{w} | S_{n,\text{reg}}$ can be decomposed as in **Claim B.6**. To do so, sample coordinates of \mathbf{w} independently as $w_i \stackrel{\text{unif}}{\sim} [-1, 1]/16^{-i}$, $1 \leq i \leq D$; we let $P([D])$ denote this prior. A simple computation reveals that

$$|\nabla g_{\mathbf{w}}(z)|^2 = \sum_{i=1}^D w_i^2 |\nabla \cos(2\pi iz)| \leq \sum_{i=1}^D \frac{(2\pi)^2 i^2}{16^2} \leq 1, \quad (\text{B.6})$$

so $g_{\mathbf{w}}$ is supported on 1-Lipschitz functions. Finally, we take $D_{\text{reg}} = \text{Unif}([0, 1])$.

Then, an sample $S_{n,\text{reg}} = (z_i, g_{\mathbf{w}}(z_i))_{1 \leq i \leq n}$ corresponds to taking n measurements of \mathbf{w} with vectors $\phi(z_i) \in \mathbb{R}^D$. For $D > n$ it follows that, conditioned on $S_{n,\text{reg}}$, the distribution of \mathbf{w} has density with respect to the Lebesgue measure supported on the subspace orthogonal to the span of $\phi(z_i)$, and is otherwise deterministic on that subspace. Hence, by [Claim B.6](#), the posterior distribution of $g_{\mathbf{w}}(z) | S_{n,\text{reg}}$ has density with respect to the Lebesgue measure. Thus, for any conditional distribution $\mu(\hat{y} | z, S_{n,\text{reg}})$,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w}|S_{n,\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{z \sim [0,1]} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{y} \sim \mu(\cdot|z, S_{n,\text{reg}})} \mathbf{I}\{y \neq g_{\mathbf{w}}(x)\} = \int_0^1 \left(\mathbb{E}_{\hat{y} \sim \mu(\cdot|z, S_{n,\text{reg}})} \underbrace{\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w}|S_{n,\text{reg}}} [y = g_{\mathbf{w}}(x)]}_{=0 \text{ for almost all } z} \right) dz = 0. \quad (\text{B.7})$$

Hence, we have established a prior $P([D])$ such that

$$\begin{aligned} & \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g^* \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}})} \mathbb{E}_{z \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{y} \sim \hat{g}(\cdot|z)} [g^*(z) \neq \hat{y}] \\ & \geq \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{D \in \mathbb{N}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim P([D])} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}})} \mathbb{E}_{z \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{y} \sim \hat{g}(\cdot|z)} [g_{\mathbf{w}}(z) \neq \hat{y}] \\ & = 1. \end{aligned}$$

\square

B.5 Why the L_2 validation risk

Here, we justify our choice of focusing on the L_2 validation risk $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}$. There are three main reasons. First, L_2 validation risks are commonplace in both empirical and theoretical studies of regression problems. Moreover, as L_2 risks are large than L_1 risks by Jensen's inequality, showing that compounding error occurs *even if* the L_2 validation risk is bounded yields a stronger lower bound than showing the same given a bound only on the L_1 analogue.

Second, we shall establish lower bounds with a convenient feature: restriction to the algorithm class \mathbb{A} does not harm the validation risk, in the sense that the restricted and unrestricted minimax risks are identical: $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}} = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}$. Establishing this equality relies on the fact that a Pythagorean theorem holds in L_2 space, which renders proper estimators optimal (recall the definition of proper estimators in [Definition 3.4](#)). We will show that the algorithm classes \mathbb{A} of interest contain proper estimators, rendering the inequality $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}} = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}$.

Finally, our lower bounds for non-simply stochastic algorithms hold against an L_2 -validation risk, defined in [Section 8.2](#). This is because the L_2 -risk emphasizes the tails of the errors more significantly. For these results, an L_2 validation risk is preferable for consistency.

C Appendix for [Section 7](#)

C.1 The necessity of the typical regression classes, [Condition 7.1](#)

Below, we provide an example of regression problem classes where optimal estimators make errors of magnitude at least 1, but as $n \rightarrow \infty$, the probability of these errors decays as $1/n$, and consequently, the minimax risk still decays to 0 as $n \rightarrow \infty$.

Example C.1 (An example where [Condition 7.1](#) fails). Consider regression with a distribution D_{reg} supported on the dyadic set $\mathbb{D} := \{2^{-k}, k \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}\}$, with $\mathbb{P}_{D_{\text{reg}}} [z = 2^{-k}] \propto k^{-2}$. Consider \mathcal{G} to be the class of all binary functions $g : \mathbb{D} \rightarrow \{-1, 1\}$. It is easy to check that the minimax optimal estimator predicts $g(z)$ for all $z \in \mathbb{D}$ seen in the sample, and predicts $z = 0$ otherwise; from this estimator, one can check that $\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg},L_2}(n, \mathcal{G}; \mathcal{D}) \propto 1/n$. On the other hand, [Condition 7.1](#) only holds for $c = 1/n$. This occurs because all errors have magnitude at least 1, but are made with increasingly lower probability as n grows larger.

We now illustrate why [Example C.1](#) is unsuitable for a compounding error construction. Consider the following formulation of minimax risk for $C \geq 1, B > 0$:

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg},L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}, [C, B]) = \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g^* \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}})} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} [\min\{B, C|g^*(\mathbf{z}) - \hat{g}(\mathbf{z})|^2\}]. \quad (\text{C.1})$$

This measures the risk, magnitude by a factor of $C \geq 1$, but clipped by B . Effectively, our arguments lower bound $\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg},L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}, [C, B])$ when $C \sim \exp(\Omega(H))$. We observe that the minimax risk of the problem in [Example C.1](#) does not meaningfully change $B = 1$ and we increase C , because all errors made are saturated at magnitude $\Omega(1)$. Hence, [Example C.1](#) provides a problem which *cannot* be embedded into a compounding error construction.

C.2 Verifying [Condition 7.1](#) (Proof of [Proposition 7.1](#))

This section demonstrates that [Condition 7.1](#) holds for a natural class of non-parametric functions. Before continuing, recall $\mathcal{B}_k(r)$ is the radius- r ball in \mathbb{R}^k . Given a set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^k$ of nonzero Lebesgue measure, we let $D_{\text{unif}}(\Omega)$ denote the uniform distribution on that set.

Definition C.1 (Smooth Functions). For $k, s \in \mathbb{N}$, and an open, bounded domain $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^k$, define $\mathcal{G}_{\text{smooth}}(s, L; \Omega)$ as the set of functions $g : \Omega$ which are s -times continuously differentiable, and such

$$0 \leq j \leq s, \quad \|\nabla^j g(\mathbf{z})\|_{\text{op}} \leq L \quad (\text{C.2})$$

where ∇^j is the j -th order derivative tensor (with $\nabla^0 g \equiv g$), and $\|\cdot\|_{\text{op}}$ the tensor operator norm.

The above definition of smooth functions corresponds to the space of functions whose L_∞ , order- s Sobolev norm (denoted $W_\infty^s(\Omega)$) is bounded, and in fact the results in this section extend to all L_p ,

order- s Sobolev norms (the space $W_p^s(\Omega)$) for $p \geq 2$. We refer the reader to Krieg et al. [2022] for these generalizations. It is clear that the class $\mathcal{G}_{\text{smooth}}(s, L; \Omega)$ (even if the domain Ω is nonconvex).

Our main result is a more constructive statement of Proposition 7.1.

Proposition C.1. *For $k, s \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{G}_{s,k} := \mathcal{G}_{\text{smooth}}(s, 1; \mathcal{B}_k(1))$ denote the space of s -order 1-smooth functions on the unit ball in \mathbb{R}^k , and let $D_k := D_{\text{unif}}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))$. Note that this class is $(1, 1, 1)$ -regular (recall Definition 7.6) for $s \geq 2$. Then, there exists constants $C_1(s, k) > 0$ and $C_2(s, k) > 0$, depending only on s_k , and a universal constant $c > 0$, such that for all $n \geq 1$,*

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}_{s,k}, D_k) \leq C_1(s, k) n^{-\frac{s}{k}}, \quad \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, \text{prob}}(n, c^k; \mathcal{G}_{s,k}, D_k) \geq C_2(s, k) n^{-\frac{s}{k}}$$

In particular, there exists a constants $\kappa(s, k)$ and $\delta(k)$ such that $(\mathcal{G}_{s,k}, D_k)$ is $(\kappa(s, k), \delta(k))$ -typical. Furthermore, in view of Eq. (7.5), the above bounds imply that there exists some other $C_3(s, k)$ for which

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}_{s,k}, D_k) \geq C_3(s, k) n^{-\frac{s}{k}}.$$

The upper bound is a direct consequence of Krieg et al. [2022, Theorem 1], taking s as is, $d \leftarrow k$, $p = \infty$ and $q = 2$.⁴ Here, we focus on the lower bounds. Again, the arguments are somewhat standard (see e.g. [Krieg et al., 2022, Tsybakov, 2009, Bauer et al., 2017]).

C.2.1 Proofs of Proposition C.1

As noted above, the upper bound follows from Krieg et al. [2022, Theorem 1]. The lower bound follows from standard construction (see, e.g. Kohler and Krzyżak [2013], Tsybakov [1997]), but where we take care to lower-bound the in-probability minimax risk, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, \text{prob}}$.

Definition C.2 (Packing, see e.g. Section 4 in Vershynin [2018]). We say that $(\mathbf{z}_1, \dots, \mathbf{z}_m)$ forms an ϵ -packing of a set Ω if each $\mathbf{z}_i \in \Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^k$, and $\|\mathbf{z}_i - \mathbf{z}_j\| \geq \epsilon$ for $i \neq j$.

Definition C.3. Let \mathcal{G} be a function class supported on $\mathcal{B}_k(1)$. We say that a function $r(\cdot) : (0, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ is a ϵ_0 -bandwidth function for \mathcal{G} if for all $\epsilon \leq \epsilon_0$, there is exists a function $g_\epsilon : \mathbb{R}^k \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ for which (a) $g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} : \|\mathbf{z}\| \geq \epsilon$, (b) if $\mathbf{z}_1, \mathbf{z}_2, \dots, \mathbf{z}_m$ are the centers of an ϵ -packing of $\mathcal{B}_k(1)$, for $i \neq j$, that $\mathbf{z} \mapsto \sum_i g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{x}_i) \in \mathcal{G}$, and (c), if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \leq \frac{\epsilon}{2}$, then $|g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z})| \geq 2r(\epsilon)$.

Lemma C.2. *There exists a universal constant $c \in (0, 1)$ such that, for all $k \in \mathbb{N}$, the following is true. Let \mathcal{G} be a function class supported on $\mathcal{B}_k(1)$, and suppose that $r(\cdot) : (0, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ is a ϵ_0 -bandwidth function for \mathcal{G} . Then, then, for $n \geq (\epsilon_0)^k$, we have*

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, \text{prob}}(n, c^k; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{unif}}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))) \geq r\left(n^{-\frac{1}{k}}\right) \quad (\text{C.3})$$

Before proving Lemma C.2, we prove the main results of this section. To instantiate the lower bound, recall the definition of bump functions:

Lemma A.15 (Existence of Bump Functions). *For any $k \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists a C^∞ function $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) : \mathbb{R}^k \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, called an bump function, sastisfying $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 1$ if and only if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \leq 1$, $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ if and only if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \geq 2$. And, for each $p \geq 1$, $\|\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z})\|_{\text{op}} \leq c_p$, where $\|\cdot\|_{\text{op}}$ denotes the tensor-operator norm, and c_p is a constant independent of k but depending on p . Finally, $\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} : \|\mathbf{z}\| \geq 2$.*

We use the following lemma to construct bandwidth functions.

⁴Note that their normalization of the (s, ∞) -Sobolev norm is in fact slightly larger than ours (consult the third equation on Krieg et al. [2022, Page 3]).

Lemma C.3. Let c_s denote the constant given in Lemma A.15, and define $c'_s := \max_{1 \leq j \leq s} c_j$. Given $\epsilon \in (0, 1]$, define the function $\phi_{\epsilon,s}(\mathbf{z}) = \frac{\epsilon^s}{2^s c'_s} \text{bump}_k(2\mathbf{z}/\epsilon)$. Then, $\phi_\epsilon(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ for $\|\mathbf{z}\| \geq \epsilon$, $\phi_\epsilon(\mathbf{z}) \geq \frac{\epsilon^s}{2^s c'_s}$ for $\|\mathbf{z}\| \leq \epsilon/2$, and for any ϵ -packing $\mathbf{z}_1, \dots, \mathbf{z}_m$, the function

$$g(\mathbf{z}) := \sum_{i=1}^m \phi_{\epsilon,s}(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_i)$$

satisfies $g(\mathbf{z}) \in [0, 1]$, and $\sup_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^k : |\alpha| \leq s} |\mathbf{D}^\alpha g(\mathbf{z})| \leq \max_{0 \leq j \leq s} \|\nabla^j g(\mathbf{z})\| \leq 1$.

Proof. The inequalities $\phi_{\epsilon,s}(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ for $\|\mathbf{z}\| \geq \epsilon$ and $\phi_{\epsilon,s}(\mathbf{z}) \geq \epsilon^s/c'_s$ for $\|\mathbf{z}\| \leq \epsilon/2$ follow directly from the definition of the bump function. In addition, we have that $\nabla^j \phi_{\epsilon,s}(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} : \|\mathbf{z}\| \geq \epsilon$ as well. Given an ϵ -packing $\mathbf{z}_1, \dots, \mathbf{z}_m$, there is at most one index i_* such that $\|\mathbf{z}_{i_*} - \mathbf{z}\| < \epsilon$. If no such index i_* exists, than $g(\mathbf{z}) := \sum_{i=1}^m \phi_{\epsilon,s}(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_i)$ and all its derivatives vanish. Otherwise, for $\epsilon \leq 1$,

$$\|\nabla^j g(\mathbf{z})\| = \|\nabla^j \phi_\epsilon(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_{i_*})\| = \frac{\epsilon^s}{2^s c'_s} \cdot (2/\epsilon)^j \|\nabla^j \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}')\|_{\mathbf{z}'=2(\mathbf{z}-\mathbf{z}_{i_*})/\epsilon} \leq \frac{c_j}{c'_s} \cdot (2/\epsilon)^{j-s} \leq 1.$$

□

Together, Lemmas C.2 and C.3 imply the result.

Proof of lower bound in Proposition C.1. By Lemma C.3, we see that $r(\epsilon) = \frac{\epsilon^s}{C}$ is $(\epsilon_0 = 1)$ -bandwidth function for the class $\mathcal{G}_{\text{smooth}}(s, 1; \mathcal{B}_k(1))$ for some constant $C = C(s)$. The lower bound on $\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg,prob}}$ now follows directly from Lemma C.2. □

C.2.2 Proof of Lemma C.2

Proof. Let N_ϵ denote the maximal cardinality of an ϵ -packing of $\mathcal{B}_k(1)$. Pick a one such packing, and enumerate the center of the balls in the packing $\mathbf{z}_1, \mathbf{z}_2, \dots, \mathbf{z}_{N_\epsilon}$.

Now, let us consider estimation against a prior over functions $\sum_{i=1}^{N_\epsilon} \xi_i g_i(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_i)$, where ξ_i are i.i.d. Bernoulli random variables. For any estimator alg_{reg} , the Bayesian probability of an error of magnitude $r(\epsilon)$, which lower bounds the worst-case probability, under this prior is

$$\begin{aligned} & \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_\xi \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim \mathcal{B}_1} \mathbb{E}_{y \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}}, \mathbf{z})} [\mathbf{I}\{|y - \sum_{i=1}^{N_\epsilon} \xi_i g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_i)| > r(\epsilon)\}]. \\ & \geq \sum_{j=1}^{N_\epsilon} \frac{1}{\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))} \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_\xi \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \int_{x_0 \in x_j + \mathbf{B}_k(\epsilon)} \mathbb{E}_{y \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}}, x_0)} [\mathbf{I}\{|y - \sum_{i=1}^{N_\epsilon} \xi_i g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_i)| > \epsilon\}] dx_0 \\ & = \sum_{j=1}^{N_\epsilon} \frac{1}{\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))} \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_\xi \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \int_{x_0 \in x_j + \mathbf{B}_k(\epsilon)} \mathbb{E}_{y \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}}, x_0)} [\mathbf{I}\{|y - \xi_j g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_j)| > \epsilon\}] dx_0. \end{aligned}$$

Let \mathcal{E}_j be the probability that $S_{n,\text{reg}}$ contains no elements in the set $x_j + \mathbf{B}_k(\epsilon)$; since samples are uniform on \mathbf{B}_k , $p(n, \epsilon) := \mathbb{P}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}}[\mathcal{E}_j]$ is independent of j . On \mathcal{E}_j , we have no information about ξ_j , so its posterior is uniform. Thus, for any chosen index j , and conditional measure $\mu(\cdot | x_0)$, the above

is at least

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{N_\epsilon p(n, \epsilon)}{2\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))} \int_{\mathbf{z} \in \mathbf{z}_j + \mathbf{B}_k(\epsilon)} \mathbb{E}_{y \sim \mu(\cdot | x_0)} [\mathbf{I}\{|y - g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_j)| > r(\epsilon)\} + \mathbf{I}\{|y| > r(\epsilon)\}] d\mathbf{z} \\
& \geq \frac{N_\epsilon p(n, \epsilon)}{2\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))} \int_{\mathbf{z} \in \mathbf{z}_j + \mathbf{B}_k(\epsilon)} \mathbf{I}\{|g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_j)| > 2r(\epsilon)\} d\mathbf{z} \\
& = \frac{N_\epsilon p(n, \epsilon)}{2\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))} \int_{\mathbf{z} \in \mathbf{z}_j + \mathbf{B}_k(\epsilon)} \mathbf{I}\{|g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z})| > 2r(\epsilon)\} d\mathbf{z} \\
& > \frac{N_\epsilon p(n, \epsilon)}{2\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))} \int_{\mathbf{z} \in \mathbf{z}_j + \mathbf{B}_k(\epsilon)} \mathbf{I}\left\{\|\mathbf{z}\| < \frac{1}{2}\epsilon\right\} d\mathbf{z} \quad (\text{Definition of a bandwidth function}) \\
& = \frac{(\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(\frac{\epsilon}{2}))) N_\epsilon p(n, \epsilon)}{2\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))} \\
& = \frac{\epsilon^k}{2^{k+1}} \cdot N_\epsilon p(n, \epsilon).
\end{aligned}$$

By a standard estimate (see, e.g. [Vershynin \[2018, Section 4\]](#)), $\epsilon^k N_\epsilon \gtrsim (c_1)^k$ for $\epsilon \leq 1/4$ and universal, dimension-independent constant $c_1 \in (0, 1)$. Moreover, for $n \geq 1/\epsilon^k$,

$$p(n, \epsilon) = 1 - \left(1 - \frac{\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(\epsilon))}{\text{vol}(\mathcal{B}_k(1))}\right)^n = 1 - (1 - \epsilon^k)^n \geq 1 - \exp(-ne^{-k}) \geq \frac{1}{2}.$$

Hence, by setting $c = c_1/4$,

$$\inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_\xi \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim \mathcal{B}_1} \mathbb{E}_{y \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}}, \mathbf{z})} [\mathbf{I}\{|y - \sum_{i=1}^{N_\epsilon} \xi_i g_\epsilon(\mathbf{z} - \mathbf{z}_i)| > r(\epsilon)\}] \geq c^k.$$

By choosing $\epsilon = n^{-1/k}$, we conclude. \square

C.3 General (Minimax) Risks and Comparisons Between Them

In this section, we provide comparisons between general families of costs and their associated minimax risks. We recall the canonical coupling between $(\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D}, \mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D})$ over random variables $(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{1:H}, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_{1:H}) \sim (\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D}$ and $(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}^*, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}^*) \sim (\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D})$ in [Definition B.1](#).

We begin by defining general notions of L_p -style risks:

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_p}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) &:= \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, g, \xi, D} [|\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) - \text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})|^p]^{1/p}. \\
\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj}, L_p}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) &:= \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\sum_{t=1}^H \min \left\{ \|\mathbf{x}_t^* - \hat{\mathbf{x}}_t\| + \|\mathbf{u}_t^* - \hat{\mathbf{u}}_t\|, 1 \right\}^p \right]^{1/p}.
\end{aligned} \tag{C.4}$$

In the special case that cost vanishes on (\mathcal{P}, D) , $\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_p}$ takes a simpler form (coinciding with)

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) := \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f, g, \xi, D} [|\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})|^p]^{1/p}, \quad \text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D),$$

coinciding with [Eq. \(8.3\)](#).

We define the associated minimax risks

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}, L_p}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) := \mathbf{M}^\mathbb{A} \left(n, \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}, L_p}; \mathcal{P}, D, H \right), \quad \mathbf{M}_{\text{traj}, L_p} := \mathbf{M}^\mathbb{A} \left(n, \mathbf{R}_{\text{traj}, L_p}; \mathcal{P}, D, H \right). \tag{C.5}$$

Finally, for the sake of completeness, we propose a generalization of the in-probability risk for non-vanishing costs:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n,\delta;\mathcal{P},D,H) \\ := \inf \left\{ \epsilon : \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_{(\pi^*,f) \in (\mathcal{P},D)} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi},\pi^*,f,D} [\text{cost}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{1:H}, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_{1:H}) - \text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}^*, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}^*) \geq \epsilon] \leq \delta \right\}, \end{aligned}$$

which coincides with [Definition 7.4](#) in the case that $\text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$.

We now state a proposition consisting of elementary relations between the risks thus defined.

Proposition C.4. *Fix an IL problem class (\mathcal{P}, D) , let n, δ, H and algorithm class \mathbb{A} be arbitrary.*

- (a) **Monotonicity:** $\mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \geq \mathbf{R}'(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)$ for all $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$ and all $\hat{\pi}$. Then $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{R}, \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{R}', \mathcal{P}, D, H)$.
- (b) **Markov's Inequality:** For any cost, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},L_p}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq \delta^{1/p} \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$.
- (c) **Simplification for Vanishing Costs:** For any nonnegative cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$ and $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, $\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) = \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost},L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)$. Thus, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},L_1}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$. In particular,

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq \delta \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H).$$

- (d) **Trajectory Risk Dominates Lipschitz Cost:** For any cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}$, $\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_p}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \geq \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost},L_p}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)$ and $\mathbf{M}_{\text{traj},L_p}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},L_p}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$.

- (e) **Monotonicity in p :** $\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_p}, \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost},L_p}, \mathbf{M}_{\text{traj},L_p}$ and $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},L_p}$ are nondecreasing in p .

Point (c) also holds when \mathcal{C}_{Lip} is replaced by the set of non-stationary additive costs, $\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \sum_{h=1}^H \text{cost}_h(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$, where each $\text{cost}_h(\cdot, \cdot)$ is 1-Lipschitz and bounded in $[0, 1]$.

Proof. The points are straightforward to verify. Point (a) is immediate from the definition of minimax risk. Point (b) uses the fact that, for a nonnegative random-variable X , $\mathbb{E}[X^p]^{1/p} \geq \epsilon \mathbb{P}[X \geq \epsilon]^{1/p}$ by Markov's inequality. Point (c) is simply uses $|x - y| = x$ for $y = 0$ and x nonnegative. Point (d) directly generalizes the proof of [Lemma B.1](#). Finally, point (e) is Jensen's inequality: $\mathbb{E}[|X|^p]^{1/p} \leq \mathbb{E}[|X|^q]^{1/q}$ for any $p \leq q$. \square

We conclude the section with a subtle point that may be of interest to experts. The class \mathcal{C}_{Lip} considers additive costs, and hence typically will scale linearly in H . We may instead consider a class $\mathcal{C}_{\text{lip,max}}$ of costs normalized by their maximum, which ensures total cost stays bounded.

Definition C.4 (max-Lipschitz Cost Family). We define $\mathcal{C}_{\text{lip,max}} := \{\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \max_{h \geq 1} \tilde{\text{cost}}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h) : \tilde{\text{cost}} \text{ is } 1-\text{Lipschitz and takes values in } [0, 1]\}$.

Lower bounds on $\mathcal{C}_{\text{lip,max}}$ implies those on \mathcal{C}_{Lip} .

Lemma C.5 (An alternate horizon normalization). *For each cost $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{lip,max}} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$, there exists a cost' $\in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$ such that $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}',\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$, and similarly for the L_p risks and minimax risks.*

Proof. Let $\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \max_h \tilde{\text{cost}}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h) \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{lip,max}} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$. It is straightforward to check that $\text{cost}'(\mathbf{traj}) = \sum_h \tilde{\text{cost}}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$ satisfies the desired conditions. Note that this argument extends to non-stationary costs as well. \square

Lastly, we remark that we can remove the restriction of the costs $\mathcal{C}_{\text{lip},\max}$ to the range $[0, 1]$ with the following trick.

Remark C.1. Let $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}_{\text{lip},\max} := \{\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \max_{h \geq 1} \tilde{\text{cost}}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h) : \tilde{\text{cost}} \text{ is } 1\text{-Lipschitz and nonnegative}\}$, by analogy to $\mathcal{C}_{\text{lip},\max}$ but without the $[0, 1]$ restriction. Then, if $\text{cost} \in \tilde{\mathcal{C}}_{\text{lip},\max}$, $\text{cost}' = \min\{1, \text{cost}\} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{lip},\max}$, and $\min\{1, \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost},\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H)\} = \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}',\text{prob}}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \delta; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$

D Proof of Proposition 9.1

We recall

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},h=1}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) := \inf_{\text{alg}} \sup_{(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}, 1)} [\|\pi(\mathbf{x}_1, t=1) - \mathbf{u}\|^2]^{1/2}.$$

Definition D.1 (Shorthand Notation). We use the shorthand $S_{n,\text{reg}} \sim \text{law}_{\text{reg}}(g)$ to denote the law of samples $S_{n,\text{reg}}$ from the regression problem with ground truth $g \in \mathcal{G}$. We let $S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)$ to denote the law of samples $S_{n,H}$ under the instance $(\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi})$. Notice that under the ξ -indistinguishable property (Property 9.3), $\text{law}(g)$ is well-defined as it does not depend on ξ . Finally, for IL algorithms alg and regression estimators alg_{reg} , we define

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{R}_{\text{train},h=1}(\text{alg}; g) &= \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} (\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}, 1)} \|\mathbf{u} - \pi(\mathbf{x}, t=1)\|^2)^{1/2} \\ \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\text{alg}; g) &= \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\hat{\pi}; \pi_{g,\xi}, f_{\xi,g}) \\ \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g) &= \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}} \sim \text{law}_{\text{reg}}(g)} (\mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \|\hat{g}(\mathbf{z}) - g(\mathbf{z})\|^2)^{1/2} \end{aligned}$$

Again, indistinguishability implies the above are well-defined (e.g. independent of ξ).

Lemma D.1 (Reduction from regression to IL). *For every IL algorithm alg , there exists a regression algorithm alg_{reg} such that for all $g \in \mathcal{G}$,*

$$\tau \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g) \leq \mathbf{R}_{\text{train},h=1}(\text{alg}; g) \leq \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\text{alg}; g) \quad (\text{D.1})$$

Proof. Let us construct the transformation from regression algorithms alg_{reg} to IL algorithms alg . Our first step is to construct a (stochastic) transformation Φ from regression samples to IL trajectories defined by

$$\Phi : (\mathbf{z}, y) \in (\mathbb{R}^{d'} \times \mathbb{R})^n \mapsto (\mathbf{x}, y\mathbf{v} + \pi_0(\mathbf{x}_1), \mathbf{x}_2, \mathbf{u}_2, \dots), \quad \mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{K}(\mathbf{z}), \mathbf{x}_2, \mathbf{u}_2 \sim \mathbb{P}[\cdot | \mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{u}_1], \quad (\text{D.2})$$

where \mathbb{P} is instance-independent measure governing the remainder of the trajectory conditioned on $(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{u}_1)$. We extend Φ as mapping from samples $S_{n,\text{reg}}$ of regression pairs to samples $S_{n,H}$ of trajectories by independently applying Φ to each pair. Further recall the definition $\text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}, t) = \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u} \sim \pi(\mathbf{x}, t)} [\mathbf{u}]$. Then,

$$\hat{g}(\mathbf{z}; \hat{\pi}) = \frac{1}{\tau} \mathbf{v}^\top (\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{K}(\mathbf{z})} [\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}, t=1) - \pi_0(\mathbf{x})]), \quad (\text{D.3})$$

and finally define the regression estimator $\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}})$ via

$$S_{n,H} \sim \Phi(S_{n,\text{reg}}), \quad \hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H}), \quad \hat{g} = \hat{g}(\mathbf{z}; \hat{\pi}).$$

Let us now show that $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g) \leq \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}; g)$. For any ξ , we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& \tau \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g) \\
&= \tau \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}} \sim \text{law}_{\text{reg}}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}})} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \|\hat{g}(\mathbf{z}) - g(\mathbf{z})\|^2 \right)^{1/2} \\
&= \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \|\mathbf{v}^\top (\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{K}(\mathbf{z})} [\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}, t=1) - \pi_0(\mathbf{x})]) - g(\mathbf{z})\|^2 \right)^{1/2} \\
&\leq \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{K}(\mathbf{z})} \|\mathbf{v}^\top (\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}, t=1) - \pi_0(\mathbf{x})) - g(\mathbf{z})\|^2 \right)^{1/2} \\
&\leq \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim \mathcal{K}(\mathbf{z})} \|\mathbf{v}^\top \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}, t=1) - \mathbf{v}^\top \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x})\|^2 \right)^{1/2} \\
&= \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D} \|\mathbf{v}^\top \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}, t=1) - \mathbf{v}^\top \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x})\|^2 \right)^{1/2}
\end{aligned}$$

The steps used in each line are as follows: definition of \mathbf{R}_{reg} ; the definition of the estimator alg_{reg} constructed from alg , and that $S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)$ in that construction; Jensen's inequality; the formula for $\hat{\pi}_{g,\xi}$ given by [Property 9.1](#); and the fact the pushforward of D_{reg} under \mathcal{K} is D . Continuing,

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D} \|\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}, t=1) - \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x})\|^2 \right)^{1/2} \\
&\leq \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\mathbf{u}} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}, 1)} \|\hat{\mathbf{u}} - \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x})\|^2 \right)^{1/2} \\
&\leq \mathbf{R}_{\text{train},h=1}(\text{alg}; g) \leq \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\text{alg}; g).
\end{aligned}$$

where we use that $\mathbf{v}^\top(\cdot)$ is an orthogonal projection; Jensen's inequality again; the fact that the IL training risk is at least the ℓ_2 loss on the first prediction. \square

Lemma D.2 (Reduction from IL to regression). *For every regression algorithm alg_{reg} , there exists a regression algorithm alg such that for all $g \in \mathcal{G}$,*

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert},L_1}(\text{alg}; g) = \tau \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g) \quad (\text{D.4})$$

Moreover, if alg_{reg} is proper, i.e. with probability 1 over its randomness $\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}$ lies in \mathcal{G} , then so is alg . Lastly, it holds that if

$$\inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g_* \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}})} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}, \mathbf{y} \sim \hat{g}(\mathbf{y})} [|g^*(\mathbf{z}) - \mathbf{y}| \geq \epsilon] \geq \delta, \quad (\text{D.5})$$

then, for any IL algorithm alg and any ξ ,

$$\sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{\xi,g}, f_{\xi,g})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D, \mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x})} [|\langle \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}) - \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v} \rangle| \geq \tau \cdot \epsilon] \geq \delta, \quad (\text{D.6})$$

Proof. We prove the first statement; the “Lastly,” statement follows from a similar argument. Consider the map

$$\begin{aligned}
\Phi : (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{u}_1, \mathbf{x}_2, \mathbf{u}_2, \dots) &\mapsto (\text{proj}(\mathbf{x}_1), \mathbf{v}^\top \mathbf{u}_1) \\
\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}; \hat{g}) &= \mathbf{v}^\top \hat{g}(\text{proj}(\mathbf{x})) + \pi_0(\mathbf{x}).
\end{aligned}$$

We let alg be the algorithm which, given $S_{n,H} \sim \text{law}(g)$, construct $S_{n,\text{reg}} = \Phi(S_{n,H})$ and selects $\hat{g} = \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}})$, and returns $\hat{\pi}$ such that $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}, 1) = \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}; \hat{g})$. By the definition of the one-step problem, we can define $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}, t)$ for $t > 1$ in a manner independent of the instance $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$ and

such that with probability one over $\mathbf{x}_2, \mathbf{x}_3, \dots$ under $\mathbb{P}_{\pi, f, D}$, $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}, t) = \pi(\mathbf{x}, t)$. Doing so yields

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{R}_{\text{train}, h=1}(\text{alg}; g)^2 &= \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D} \|\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}, t=1) - \pi_{g, \xi}(\mathbf{x}, t=1)\|^2 \\ &= \tau^2 \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D} \|\mathbf{v}\hat{g}(\text{proj}(\mathbf{x})) + \pi_0(\mathbf{x}) - (\mathbf{v}\hat{g}(\text{proj}(\mathbf{x})) + \pi_0(\mathbf{x}))\|^2 \\ &= \tau^2 \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D} \|\hat{g}(\text{proj}(\mathbf{x})) - g(\text{proj}(\mathbf{x}))\|^2 \\ &= \tau^2 \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} \|\hat{g}(\mathbf{z}) - g(\mathbf{z})\|^2 = \tau^2 \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\hat{g}; g)^2\end{aligned}$$

Hence,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_1}(\text{alg}; g) &= \mathbb{E}_{S_{n, H} \sim \text{law}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n, H})} \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; g) \\ &= \tau \mathbb{E}_{S_{n, \text{reg}} \sim \text{law}_{\text{reg}}(g)} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n, \text{reg}})} \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\hat{g}; g) = \tau \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g).\end{aligned}$$

Moreover, if alg_{reg} is proper, note that $\hat{g} \in \mathcal{G}$ with probability one. Thus $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}; \hat{g}) = \mathbf{v}\hat{g}(\text{proj}(\mathbf{x})) + \pi_0(\mathbf{x})$ is equal to some $\pi_{\hat{g}, \xi}(\mathbf{x}, t=1) \in \Pi_{\mathcal{P}}$; moreover, by choosing $\hat{\pi}$ above to be equal to such a $\pi_{\hat{g}, \xi}(\mathbf{x}, t=1)$, we can verify that $\hat{\pi}$ incurs no IL training error for $t > 1$, and $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; g) = \mathbf{R}_{\text{train}, h=1}(\hat{\pi}; g) = \tau \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\hat{g}; g)$. The algorithm alg constructed this way is now proper, and satisfies meaning that $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_1}(\text{alg}; g) = \tau \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g)$. \square

Proof of Proposition 9.1. We begin with **part (a)**. Recall the notation $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_1}(\text{alg}; g)$ from [Definition D.1](#), which reflects the fact that the IL training risk is the same for all instances of the form $(\pi_{g, \xi}, f_{g, \xi})$ for the same g but differing ξ . By [Lemma D.2](#), we have

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) &= \inf_{\text{alg}} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_1}(\text{alg}; g) \\ &\leq \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}).\end{aligned}$$

The reverse follows from [Lemma D.1](#), which establishes in fact that $\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) \leq \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, h=1}(n; \mathcal{P}, D)$. As $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, h=1}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) \leq \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D)$ (the former only considers loss from $h=1$), we conclude that all three terms under consideration are equal.

Part (b). [Lemma D.1](#) gives

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) &= \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_1}(\text{alg}; g) \\ &\leq \inf_{\text{alg} \text{ proper}} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_1}(\text{alg}; g) \\ &\leq \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}} \text{ proper}} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g).\end{aligned}$$

When \mathcal{G} is convex, restriction to proper estimators does not change the minimax rate:

$$\inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}} \text{ proper}} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g) = \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{reg}}(\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}; g) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}).$$

This follows because one can always project the estimated function \hat{g} on \mathcal{G} in the metric $\|\cdot\|_{L_2(D_{\text{reg}})}$, which by the Pythagorean theorem and convexity of \mathcal{G} will never increase the loss. On the other hand, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) \geq \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D)$, and $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ by the first statement of this lemma. Thus,

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) \leq \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}),$$

proving the desired equality.

Part (c). We start by using the fact that distribution of $S_{n,H}$ does not depend the realization of ξ . Hence, setting $\epsilon = \tau\kappa\epsilon_n$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \sup_{g,\xi} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbf{R}(pi; g, \xi) \\ & \geq \sup_g \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbf{R}(\pi; g, \xi) \\ & \stackrel{(i)}{=} \sup_g \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g,\xi_0}, f_{g,\xi_0})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbf{R}(\pi; g, \xi) \\ & \stackrel{(ii)}{=} \sup_g \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g,\xi_0}, f_{g,\xi_0})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbf{R}(\pi; g, \xi), \end{aligned}$$

where (i) uses the ξ -indistinguishability property (Property 9.3), and (ii) is a consequence of Fubini's theorem.

Next, by Eq. (9.4), we may lower bound (ii) via

$$\begin{aligned} & \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_g \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g,\xi_0}, f_{g,\xi_0})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbf{R}_{\epsilon_n \kappa \tau}(\pi; g, \xi) \\ & \geq K \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_g \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g,\xi_0}, f_{g,\xi_0})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x} \sim D, \mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x})} [|\langle \pi_{g,\xi_0}(\mathbf{x}, t=1) - \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v} \rangle| \geq \kappa \tau \epsilon_n] \\ & \geq K \inf_{\text{alg}_{\text{reg}}} \sup_{g_* \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg}}(S_{n,\text{reg}})} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}, \mathbf{y} \sim \hat{g}(\mathbf{y})} [|g^*(\mathbf{z}) - \mathbf{y}| \geq \kappa \epsilon_n], \end{aligned}$$

where the last line follows from Lemma D.2, using convexity of \mathcal{G} and the fact that \mathbb{A} contains all proper algorithms. Finally, Condition 7.1 implies that the above is at least $K\delta$. \square

E Proof for Simple Policies, Theorems 1, 2 and 1.A

In this section, we prove Theorem 1.A. As noted below the statement of Theorem 1.A in Section 8.1, Theorems 1 and 2 are direct consequences. Our aim is to make rigorous the intuitive proof sketched outlined in Section 4, by carefully instantiating the reduction given in Proposition 9.1. We encourage the review to review that proposition before continuing to read this section.

We recall our asymptotic notation: $a = O(b)$ to denote $a \leq Cb$ for some universal constant C , and $a = o_*(b)$ to mean “ $a \leq c \cdot b$ for c sufficiently small.” We will also write $a = \Theta(b)$ do denote that there exists universal constants $c_1, c_2 > 0$ such that $c_1 a \leq b \leq c_2 b$. Finally, we will use the notation $a = \Theta_*(b)$ to denote $a = o_*(b)$ and $a = \Theta(b)$, that is, a is smaller than a sufficiently small universal constant times b , but no more than a constant smaller.

In what follows, Appendix E.1 provides the construction for the lower bound, explaining key simplifications and motivations. Appendix E.2 proceeds with a proof strategy. With this context, that section concludes by outlining the remainder of this Appendix, and describing the roles that the subsections that follow play in the overall proof.

E.1 Lower Bound Construction

As in Section 4, our lower bound forces the learner to make a single error at step $h = 1$, and shows that this error compounds exponentially in H . To do so, we effectively “patch together” a region of space in which the learner needs to learn the embedded regression family $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$, and a region where the dynamics and optimal policy follow the linear construction detailed in Definition 4.1. We separate these regions via *bump functions*, a construction widespread in mathematical analysis and statistical learning. We recall the salient properties of the bump function here.

Lemma A.15 (Existence of Bump Functions). *For any $k \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists a C^∞ function $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) : \mathbb{R}^k \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, called an bump function, sastisfying $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 1$ if and only if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \leq 1$, $\text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ if and only if $\|\mathbf{z}\| \geq 2$. And, for each $p \geq 1$, $\|\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z})\|_{\text{op}} \leq c_p$, where $\|\cdot\|_{\text{op}}$ denotes the tensor-operator norm, and c_p is a constant independent of k but depending on p . Finally, $\nabla^p \text{bump}_k(\mathbf{z}) = 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} : \|\mathbf{z}\| \geq 2$.*

Next, we introduce our formal construction. Recall that, in line with [Proposition 9.1](#), we parametrize our instance class with instances of the form $(\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi})$, where g encodes the function to be estimated at the first time step, and ξ parametrizes remaining uncertainty.

Construction E.1 (Embedding Construction). Let $\tau, \Delta \in (0, 1)$ be parameters to be chosen. We shall choose $\tau = \Theta_*(1)$ and $\Delta = \Theta_*\left(\frac{1}{ML\sqrt{d}}\right)$. Define the matrices $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i, \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$ via

$$\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i := \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{A}_i & \mathbf{0}_{2 \times d} \\ \mathbf{0}_{d \times 2} & \mathbf{0}_{d \times d} \end{bmatrix}, \quad \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i := \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{K}_i & \mathbf{0}_{2 \times d} \\ \mathbf{0}_{d \times 2} & \mathbf{0}_{d \times d} \end{bmatrix}, \quad (\text{Dynamical Matrices})$$

where above \mathbf{A}_i and \mathbf{K}_i are the matrices in [Definition 4.1](#), with $\mu \leftarrow 1/4$. Furthermore, let $\text{Proj}_{\geq 3}$ denote the canonical mapping from \mathbb{R}^d to \mathbb{R}^{d-2} which removes the first two coordinates. Define the function $\text{restrict}(\mathbf{x})$ and transformation $\mathcal{T}[g]$ via

$$\text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) := \text{bump}_d(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}}), \quad \mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}} := 3\mathbf{e}_3, \quad \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) := g(\text{Proj}_{\geq 3}(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}})),$$

Let ξ denote pairs $\xi = (i, \omega)$, where $i \in \{1, 2\}$, $\omega \in \{-1, 1\}$. We define the instances $(\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi})$ via

$$\begin{aligned} \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}) &= \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x} + \tau \cdot \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1 \\ f_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) &= \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u} - \tau \cdot \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1 \\ &\quad + \omega \cdot \tau^2 \cdot \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{e}_1 \cdot (\mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle \text{bump}_d(\mathbf{u}) / \tau). \end{aligned} \quad (\text{Instance Class})$$

Finally, given a 1-bounded distribution D_{reg} on \mathbb{R}^{d-2} , define a distribution on \mathbb{R}^d via,

$$D = D(D_{\text{reg}}) \stackrel{d}{=} \mathbf{I}\{Z = 0\} \cdot (\mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}} + (0, 0, \mathbf{z})) + \mathbf{I}\{Z = 1\}(\Delta \cdot Y \cdot \mathbf{w}) \quad (\text{Initial State Distribution})$$

where $Z \sim \text{Bernoulli}(1/2)$, $\mathbf{z} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-2} \sim D_{\text{reg}}$, \mathbf{w} is drawn uniformly on the unit ball supported on coordinates 2-through- d : $\{\mathbf{w} : \sum_{i=2}^d (\mathbf{e}_i^\top \mathbf{w})^2 \leq 1\}$, Y is a nonnegative random variable with $\mathbb{P}[Y = 1] = 1/2$ and $\mathbb{P}[Y = 2^{-k}] \propto 1/k^2$ for $k \geq 1$, and where $(Z, Y, \mathbf{w}, \mathbf{z})$ are independent random variables.

The difference between $Z = 0$ and $Z = 1$ cases is essential in the argument, which warrants us establishing a convenient shorthand.

Definition E.1. We define the shorthand $D_{\{Z=z\}}$, $z \in \{0, 1\}$ to denote the conditional distribution of D given $Z = z$.

Explanation of Construction E.1. The construction involves a number of daunting and complicated-seeming terms designed to carefully restrict the dynamics to ensure various global smoothness and stability properties, detailed in [Appendix E.6](#). However, much is simplified by considering behavior of the dynamics at an initial state \mathbf{x}_1 drawn from D .

Claim E.1. Consider instance $(\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi})$ from [Construction G.1](#), with $\xi = (i, \omega) \in \{1, 2\} \times \{-1, 1\}$. Let $\mathbf{x} \sim D$. If $Z = 0$ and $\mathbf{x} = \mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}} + (0, 0, \mathbf{z})$ for $\mathbf{z} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-2}$, and let $\|\mathbf{u}\| \leq 1$. Then,

$$\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}) = \tau g(\mathbf{z}) \mathbf{e}_1, \quad f_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{u} - (1 - \omega \tau) \mathbf{e}_1 \cdot (\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle).$$

On the other hand, if $Z = 1$, then

$$\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}) = \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}, \quad f_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{u} + \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x}.$$

Proof. When $Z = 0$, the $\text{restrict}(\mathbf{x})$ term is equal to 1, $\mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) = g(\mathbf{z})$. And when $\|\mathbf{u}\| \leq 1$, $\text{bump}_d(\mathbf{u}) = 1$. When $Z = 0$, the $\text{restrict}(\mathbf{x})$ term is equal to zero. Applying these simplifications to [Construction E.1](#) establishes the claim. \square

It is now more transparent to see how [Construction E.1](#) implies the plan described in [Section 4](#). The case $Z = 0$ is responsible for introducing statistical error which is to be compounded, and the case $Z = 1$ provides information about the linear regime of the expert and dynamics, but only along the subspace perpendicular to \mathbf{e}_1 (recall, $\mathbf{x}_1 | Z = 1$ is distributed uniformly on the sphere on coordinates 2-d). This forces the Jacobian of the mean of the learner policy to correspond to the $\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$ matrices on that subspace. For the proof of the present theorem ([Theorem 1.A](#)), we only leverage the $Y = 1$ subcase of $Z = 1$ to make this argument, but the $Y > 1$ cases are useful in the proof of [Theorem 3.A](#), and to simplify the statements all theorems, we opted to allow the distribution D to be the same for both results.

Even with these simplifications, there is the additional parameter τ , and indices i and ω , that arise. The parameter τ is chosen to be sufficiently small that the nonlinear terms in the dynamics are overwhelmed by the linear terms. This ensures global exponential incremental stability. The indices $i \in \{1, 2\}$ induce uncertainty over the challenging pair of dynamical system $(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i, \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)$, which embed the $(\mathbf{A}_i, \mathbf{K}_i)$ defined in [Definition 4.1](#). Finally, the parameter $\omega \in \{-1, 1\}$ gives uncertainty over the sign of the error made along the \mathbf{e}_1 access when $Z = 0$. Before continuing, we verify that the matrices $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i$ and $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$ are indeed stable.

Lemma E.2. *There exists some $C \geq 1$ and $\rho \in (0, 1)$ such that both $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i$ and $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$ are (C, ρ) stable for $i \in \{1, 2\}$.*

Proof. Recall that a matrix \mathbf{A} is (C, ρ) stable if $\|\mathbf{A}^k\|_{\text{op}} \leq C\rho^k$. As block-diagonal matrices are preserved under matrix powers, and operator norms decompose as maxima across blocks, we see that a block diagonal matrix \mathbf{A} is (C, ρ) -stable if and only if its blocks are. The top blocks of $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i$ and $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$ are the matrices \mathbf{A}_i and $\mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{K}_i$, whose stability is ensured by [Proposition 4.1](#). The remaining block is the zero matrix, which is clearly (C, ρ) for any $C, \rho \geq 0$. \square

Cost functions. We will use a *single, time-invariant* cost function which witnesses the separation between expert and imitator policies. The cost is constructed to carefully vanish on expert trajectories, whilst exposing large errors along the \mathbf{e}_1 direction. In view of [Remark C.1](#), we only need the cost to the maximum of costs which are nonnegative and Lipschitz, but not necessarily bounded above by 1.

Construction E.2 (Challenging Cost). Let C_Δ be the universal constant in [Lemma E.8](#). We define

$$\begin{aligned} \text{cost}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) &= C_{\text{cost}} |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x} \rangle| + C_{\text{cost}} (\|\mathbf{u} - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_1 \mathbf{x}\| + \|\mathbf{u} - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_2 \mathbf{x}\|) \text{bump}\left(\frac{\mathbf{x}}{2}\right) \\ &\quad + C_{\text{cost}} \Delta (1 - \text{bump}(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}})) \left(1 - \text{bump}\left(\frac{\mathbf{x}}{C_\Delta \Delta}\right)\right) \\ &\quad + \tau C_{\text{cost}} (1 - \text{bump}(\mathbf{u}/\tau)) \\ &\quad + C_{\text{cost}} (\text{bump}(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}})) \|(\mathbf{I} - \mathbf{e}_1 \mathbf{e}_1^\top) \mathbf{u}\|. \end{aligned}$$

In terms of this, we we define

$$\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) := \max_{1 \leq t \leq H} \text{cost}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t)$$

We now show that the cost vanishes under the experts demonstration distribution, and is Lipschitz.

Lemma E.3. For $\Delta = o_*(\tau)$, $\tau = o_*(1)$, it holds that $\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{vanish}}(\mathcal{P}, D)$, i.e., vanished on (\mathcal{P}, D) :

$$\sup_{(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}} \mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \neq 0] = \sup_{(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}} \mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D} [\exists t : \text{cost}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t) \neq 0] = 0. \quad (\text{E.1})$$

Proof. Observe that $\text{cost}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ with $\mathbf{u} = \pi_{g, \xi}(\mathbf{x})$ vanishes whenever either \mathbf{x} is supported on coordinates $3, \dots, d$ (all the linear terms vanish) and in a unit ball around $\mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}} = 3\mathbf{e}_3$ (the bump function term vanishes, and on that ball, \mathbf{u} lies only in the \mathbf{e}_1 direction), or is supported on coordinates $2, \dots, d$ (the $\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x} \rangle$ term vanishes) and lies in of radius $\min\{C_\Delta \Delta, o_*(\tau)\}$ around the origin (the bump function terms vanish, and $\tilde{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}$ is the same for both i , and $\|\mathbf{u}\| \leq \|\tilde{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}\| \leq O(\tau)$ when $\|\mathbf{x}\| \leq O(\tau) \leq o_*(1)$). [Lemma E.5](#) ensures the former situation under $Z = 0$ and time step 1, and the latter under time steps $t > 1$, and [Lemma E.8](#) ensures the latter under $Z = 1$ or $Z = 2$, for all timesteps. \square

Lemma E.4. There is a choice of $C_{\text{cost}} = \Theta(1)$ for which $\text{cost}_{\text{hard}}$ is 1-Lipschitz, and nonnegative. Hence, $\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}} \in \tilde{\mathcal{C}}_{\text{lip}, \text{max}}$.

Proof. This follows from the fact that bump functions are $O(1)$ -Lipschitz. \square

E.2 Overall Proof Strategy

Recall that $D_{\{Z=z\}}$ denote the distribution of D conditioned on the event $\{Z=z\}$. Our proof strategy is as follows:

- The distribution $D_{\{Z=1\}}$ forces any $\hat{\pi}$ with low error to satisfy $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) \approx \pi_{g, \xi}(\mathbf{x}) = \tilde{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}$ on average over the Δ -ball. By smoothness of $\hat{\pi}$, and by taking Δ to be of appropriate magnitude, this forces the projection of the Jacobian of $\hat{\pi}$ along the directions spanned by the coordinates $\{2, 3, \dots, d\}$ to match those of π^* . Technical details for this section are derived in [Appendix E.3.2](#), and rely on smoothness of $\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}]$, as well as some convenient properties of expectations under the uniform distribution on the unit ball (notably, anti-concentration, which is slightly stronger than necessary for this argument, but ends up being useful in the proof of [Theorem 3.A](#)). This argument is similar in spirit to popular zero-order gradient estimators (see, e.g. [Flaxman et al. \[2004\]](#)), and role of the parameter Δ is to trade off between the quality of the Taylor approximation (which improves for smaller Δ) and effective variance of the Jacobian estimate (which, after appropriate normalization, degrades with Δ small).

Fixing the Jacobian of $\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}]$ ensures that $\nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{0})$ takes the form

$$\nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{0}) \approx \begin{bmatrix} * & -c_\mu & \mathbf{0} \\ * & 0 & \mathbf{0} \\ * & \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{0} \end{bmatrix}. \quad (\text{E.2})$$

Following the argument of [Proposition 4.1](#), this implies that, for at least one of $i \in \{1, 2\}$,

$$\mathbf{A}_i + \nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{0}) \approx \begin{bmatrix} a & 0 & \mathbf{0} \\ * & 1-2\mu & \mathbf{0} \\ * & 0 & \mathbf{0} \end{bmatrix}, |a| \geq 1 + \frac{\mu}{4}, \quad (\text{E.3})$$

which is a matrix with single unstable eigenvector \mathbf{e}_1 .

- The distribution $D_{\{Z=0\}} = D|_{Z=0}$ embeds the supervised learning problem associated with the class \mathcal{G} . It is designed such that it conveys no further information about the parameters $\xi = (i, \omega)$. Moreover, by randomizing over the ω , we force errors along the \mathbf{e}_1 direction.

Specifically, for $\mathbf{x} = (0, 0, \mathbf{z}) \sim D_{\{Z=1\}}$ and for $\|\mathbf{u}\| \leq 1$ (otherwise, $\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}$ is large), [Claim E.1](#) shows that

$$f_{g,\xi=(i,1)}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) - f_{g,\xi=(i,-1)}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = 2\tau^2 \cdot (g(\mathbf{z}) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle) \mathbf{e}_1, \quad (\text{E.4})$$

Hence, we make statistical errors along the \mathbf{e}_1 direction proportional to our mis-estimation of $g(\mathbf{z})$.

Moreover, our construction ensures that the time step $t = 2$ is in the region in which the dynamics f are given by the linear function. $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{u}$. These arguments are given in [Appendix E.3.2](#).

- We now invoke a quantitative variant of the unstable manifold theorem ([Proposition A.1](#)), applying an argument similar to an efficient saddle-point escape introduced in [[Jin et al., 2017](#)] (but generalized to account for non-symmetric Jacobians and stripped of inessential details). This shows that for the choice of i for which [Eq. \(E.3\)](#) holds, the autonomous dynamical system $F(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{A}_i \mathbf{x} + \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x})$ is exponentially unstable to perturbations along the \mathbf{e}_1 direction. Consequently, when $Z = 0$, either the $(i, \omega = -1)$ and $(i, \omega = +1)$ dynamics divergence proportional to the estimation error of g , in view of [Eq. \(E.4\)](#). We emphasize that [Proposition A.1](#) is the technical cornerstone of the entire lower bound argument. Building upon this argument, we establish a comprehensive statement of compounding error, whose presentation and proof are given in [Appendix E.4](#)
- To conclude, [Appendix E.5](#) applies the reduction in [Proposition 9.1](#) to show that, the error at time step $t = 1$ along \mathbf{e}_1 when $\{Z = 0\}$, which is proportional to $|\mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle|$, scales with the error of the embed regression problem, $\Omega(\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}))$. We apply other ideas in that same reduction to relate the minimax risks under BC training, regression, and BC training restricted to estimators in \mathbb{A} .
- Finally, [Appendix E.6](#) we verifies the various regularity conditions (smoothness, boundedness, stability). Here, the parameter τ plays a role in ensuring that the nonlinear terms do not overwhelm the stability guaranteed by the linear terms.

E.3 Analysis of the $Z \in \{0, 1\}$ cases

Here, we establish essential properties of the demonstration distribution, according to the value of the Bernoulli variable Z .

E.3.1 Case $Z = 0$.

On these trajectories, the learner sees samples \mathbf{z} from the regression distribution D_{reg} , embedded into dimension d by appending two zero coordinates, and shifting by $3\mathbf{e}_1$. These \mathbf{x}_1 take the form $\mathbf{x}_1 = (0, 0, \mathbf{z})$: their first two coordinates are zero, which implies that $\tilde{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}_1 = 0$ and that expert policy selects $\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}) = \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1 = g(\mathbf{z}) \mathbf{e}_1$. Thus, the event $\{Z = 0\}$ embeds the regression problem.

. Notice that the expert action is exactly canceled by the dynamics, as $\tilde{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x}_1 = 0$ (again, the first two coordinates of \mathbf{x}_1 vanish). As $|g(\mathbf{z})| \leq 1$, $\mathbf{u}_1 = \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}_1) \mathbf{e}_1$ also satisfies $\text{bump}_d(\mathbf{u}_1) = 1$, and thus

we find that for $\mathbf{x} \leftarrow \mathbf{x}_1$ and $\mathbf{u} \leftarrow \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}_1)\mathbf{e}_1$,

$$\begin{aligned} f_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) &= \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x} + \underbrace{\mathbf{u} - \tau \cdot \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1}_{=0} \\ &\quad + \omega \cdot \tau^2 \cdot \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{e}_1 \cdot \left(\underbrace{\mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle \text{bump}_d(\mathbf{u}/4)/\tau}_{=0} \right) \\ &= \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x} = 0, \end{aligned}$$

where the last line uses the fact that \mathbf{x} is supported on the last $d - 2$ coordinates, and the block structure of $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i$. This establishes the following:

Lemma E.5. *Conditioned on $Z = 0$, the expert trajectories take the form $\mathbf{x}_1 = \mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}} + (0, 0, \mathbf{z})$, $\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}$, $\mathbf{u}_1 = \tau \mathbf{e}_1 g(\mathbf{z})$, $\mathbf{x}_h = \mathbf{u}_h \equiv \mathbf{0}$ for $h > 1$.*

In addition to characterizing the expert behavior on these trajectories, we also check that unless $\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}$ grows large, the dynamics conditioned on $Z = 0$ are linear.

Lemma E.6. *Let $(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})$ be a trajectory under dynamics $f_{g,i,\xi}$ for which $\mathbf{x}_1 \in \text{support}(D | Z = 0)$. Suppose that*

$$\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \leq \epsilon \leq o_*(\tau), \quad (\text{E.5})$$

Then, for all $2 \leq t \leq H$, we have

$$\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = \bar{\mathbf{A}} \mathbf{x}_t + \mathbf{u}_t, \quad \max\{\|\mathbf{x}_t\|, \|\mathbf{u}_t\|\} \leq O(\epsilon)$$

Proof. Assume Eq. (E.5). Define $\epsilon' = \epsilon/C_{\text{cost}} \geq \epsilon$. If $\epsilon' \leq \tau \leq 1$, then, from the definition of $\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}$, $\|\mathbf{u}_1\| \leq \tau$, so that (using $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x}_1 = 0$ when $\mathbf{x}_1 \in \text{support}(D | Z = 0)$)

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{x}_2 &= \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x}_1 + \mathbf{u}_1 + \omega \cdot \tau \cdot \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}_1) \cdot \mathbf{e}_1 \cdot (\tau \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}_1) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 \rangle), \\ &= \mathbf{u}_1 + \omega \tau \mathbf{e}_1 \cdot (\tau \cdot \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}_1) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 \rangle), \end{aligned}$$

We also have $\|(\mathbf{I} - \mathbf{e}_1 \mathbf{e}_1^\top) \mathbf{x}_2\| = \|(\mathbf{I} - \mathbf{e}_1 \mathbf{e}_1^\top) \mathbf{u}_1\| \leq \epsilon'$, and $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_2 \rangle| \leq \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_2, \mathbf{u}_2)/C_{\text{cost}} \leq \epsilon'$. Hence, $\|\mathbf{x}_2\| \leq 2\epsilon'$. Lastly, set $\|\delta \mathbf{u}_t\| = \|\mathbf{u}_t - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}_t\| \leq \epsilon \leq \epsilon'$. Then, if $\|\mathbf{x}_2\|, \dots, \|\mathbf{x}_t\|, \|\mathbf{u}_2\|, \dots, \|\mathbf{u}_t\| \leq 1/2$ we have

$$\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i) \mathbf{x}_t + \delta \mathbf{u}_t = \left(\sum_{i=2}^t ((\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i))^{t-i} \delta \mathbf{u}_i \right) + (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)^{t-1} \mathbf{x}_2. \quad (\text{E.6})$$

By Lemma E.2 ($\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$) is (C, ρ) -stable for universal $C, \rho \in (0, 1)$. Thus, bounding the geometric series and using the fact that the magnitude of $\mathbf{x}_2, \delta \mathbf{u}_i$ are at most $2\epsilon'$ and ϵ' , respectively, we find

$$\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| = O(\epsilon') = O(\epsilon), \quad (\text{E.7})$$

where the $O(\epsilon')$ hides a constant of $C/(1 - \rho)$, not depending on t . Hence, for $\epsilon = o_*(1)$, we conclude that $\|\mathbf{x}_t\| = O(\epsilon)$ for all $2 \leq t \leq H$. Similarly, we have $\mathbf{u}_t = \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}_t + \delta \mathbf{u}_t = O(\epsilon)$ for all t . Taking $\epsilon = o_*(1)$ ensures that $\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\|, \|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| \leq 1/2$, completing the induction. \square

E.3.2 Case $Z = 1$

The purpose of the $Z = 1$ case is to force the Jacobian of the mean of the learner's policy to approximate $\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$ on the subspace spanned by the canonical basis vectors $\mathbf{e}_2, \dots, \mathbf{e}_d$. The following lemma makes this precise:

Lemma E.7. Let $\text{Proj}_{\geq 2}$ denote the projection onto coordinates 2-through- d , and let $\hat{\pi}$ be any M -smooth simply-stochastic policy. Then, if

$$\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,(i,\omega)}}[\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq M\Delta^2/2] \leq o_*(1), \quad (\text{E.8})$$

we have the bound $\|(\hat{\mathbf{K}} - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)\text{Proj}_{\geq 2}\|_F \leq 6M\Delta\sqrt{d}$.

Proof. Suppose $\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,(i,\omega)}, D}[\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon] \leq c_0$, where c_0 is a sufficiently small constant to be chosen. Let $\mathcal{D}_{\{Z=1, Y=k\}}$ is the distribution of $\mathbf{x} | Z = 1, Y = k$. Because $\mathbb{P}[Z = 1, Y = 1] = 1/4$,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim \mathcal{D}_{\{Z=1, Y=1\}}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_1)} [\|\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{u}\| \geq \epsilon] \leq 4c_0. \quad (\text{E.9})$$

By simple-stochasticity, there is a coupling $\hat{P}(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x})$ over random inputs $\mathbf{u}' \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}')$, $\mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x})$ where $\mathbf{u}' - \mathbf{u} = \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}') - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x})$. Thus, by the triangle inequality and a union bound, we can symmetrize to obtain

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' \stackrel{\text{i.i.d.}}{\sim} \mathcal{D}_{\{Z=1, Y=1\}}} [\|\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) - (\text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}') - \text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}))\| \geq 2\epsilon] \\ &= \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x} \stackrel{\text{i.i.d.}}{\sim} \mathcal{D}_{\{Z=1, Y=1\}}} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{u}', \mathbf{u} \sim \hat{P}(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x})} [\|\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) - (\mathbf{u}' - \mathbf{u})\| \geq 2\epsilon] \\ &\leq 2\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}_1 | Z=1} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_1)} [\|\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{u}\| \geq \epsilon] \leq 8c_0. \end{aligned}$$

Since $\mathcal{D}_{\{Z=1, Y=1\}}$ has \mathbf{x}_1 drawn from the uniform distribution on the unit ball over coordinates 2-through- d , the result now follows from a technical [Lemma A.10](#) by taking $\epsilon = M\Delta^2/2$, and using the assumption that $\mathbf{x} \mapsto \text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x})$ is M -smooth. \square

Whilst the $Z = 1$ case forces the learner's policy to resemble $\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$ on appropriate coordinate, it does so *without conveying any information about the instance*.

Lemma E.8. There is a universal and dimension-independent constant Δ_0 such that, if $\Delta \leq \Delta_0$, the distribution of $(\mathbf{x}_1, \dots, \mathbf{x}_H)$ under $\mathbb{P}_{\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi}, D}[\cdot | Z = 1]$ does not depend on (g, ξ) , and moreover, $\max_t \|\mathbf{x}_t\| \leq C_\Delta \cdot \Delta$, where C_Δ is a universal constant.

Proof. The “Moreover,” part is clear from the construction. For the first part, there exists (C, ρ) such that $(\mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{K}_i)$ is (C, ρ) -stable for some $\rho < 1$ and $C < \infty$, and both of $i \in \{1, 2\}$. Using the block structure, this implies the same for $(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i, \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)$. By inflating C if necessary (note $\|\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i\| = \|\mathbf{K}_i\|$ is dimension independent) we may ensure that $\sup_{n \geq 0} \{ \|(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)^n \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i\|, \|(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)^n \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i\| \} \leq C$. Hence, if we start at a state \mathbf{x}_1 with $\|\mathbf{x}_1\| \leq 1/C$, we have that for either choosing of i , the linear dynamics $\tilde{\mathbf{u}}_h = \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_h$, $\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_{h+1} = \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_{h+1} + \tilde{\mathbf{u}}_h$, $\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_1 = \mathbf{x}_1$ satisfy $\sup_{h \geq 1} \max\{\|\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_h\|, \|\tilde{\mathbf{u}}_h\|\} \leq C\|\mathbf{x}_1\| \leq \Delta$. By construction, $\mathbf{x}_{h+1} = \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x}_h + \mathbf{u}_h$ and $\mathbf{u}_h = \mathbf{K}_i \mathbf{x}_h$ obeys these same linear dynamics under the expert trajectory when $\max\{\|\mathbf{x}_h\|, \|\mathbf{u}_h\| \leq 1\}$. In particular, when Δ is chosen to be less than $1/C$, we ensure these linear dynamics hold starting from $\mathbf{x}_1 | Z = 1$. Note that such \mathbf{x}_1 is also supported coordinates 2-through- d , one can check inductively that $\mathbf{x}_h, h > 1$ are also supported on these same coordinates, and that $(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)\mathbf{x}_h$ and $\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}_h$ does not depend on i . \square

E.4 The compounding error argument.

The goal of this section is to establish the following proposition. It establishes that, up to a threshold over $1/\text{poly}(L, M, d)$, the probability of experiences exponential in H compounding error is at least a constant times the probability that, under $D_{\{Z=0\}}$, the learner makes a large mistake in the \mathbf{e}_1 direction. This nonlinear formalizes the heuristic argument given in [Section 4](#).

Proposition E.9. Fix an ϵ_0 and simply-stochastic, L -Lipschitz, M -smooth policy $\hat{\pi}$ (with $L, M \geq 1$). Suppose $\tau = o_*(1), \Delta = \Theta_*\left(\frac{1}{ML\sqrt{d}}\right)$. Fix an $\epsilon > 0$ and $g \in \mathcal{G}$. In terms of these, define

$$\begin{aligned}\epsilon_* &= \epsilon_*(\epsilon_0) := \min \left\{ o_*\left(\frac{1}{L^2 M d}\right), \left(\frac{17}{16}\right)^{H-2} 2\tau\epsilon_0 \right\} \\ p_* &= p_*(\epsilon_0, g) := \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}} \left[\left| \pi_{\xi_0, g}^*(\mathbf{x}_1) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle \right| \geq \epsilon_0 \right],\end{aligned}$$

where above we note that p_* does not depend on ξ_0 because $\pi_{\xi_0, g}^*(\mathbf{x}_1)$ does not depend on ξ_0 when \mathbf{x}_1 lies in the support of $D_{\{Z=0\}}$. Then,

$$\mathbb{E}_{(i, \omega) \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (i, \omega)}, \mathcal{D}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon_*] \geq p_*/C \quad (\text{E.10})$$

for some appropriate constant C .

We prove [Proposition E.9](#) via a [Lemma E.10](#) below. The remainder of the subsection will be dedicated to the proof of that lemma.

In what follows, we define two objects, parameterized in terms of the initial state \mathbf{x}_1 , and deviations (ζ_t) from the mean.

Definition E.2. The trajectory induced by $\hat{\pi}$ conditioned on the random terms $\zeta_{1:H}$:

$$\mathbf{traj}_{g, (i, \omega)}(\zeta_{1:H}, \mathbf{x}_1) = (\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}), \quad \mathbf{u}_h = \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h) + \zeta_h, \quad \mathbf{x}_{h+1} = f_{g, (i, \omega)}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h) \quad (\text{E.11})$$

Definition E.3 (First Stage Error). We define

$$\mathbf{err}(\mathbf{x}_1, g, \zeta_1) = |\tau \cdot \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}_1) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_1) + \zeta_1 \rangle|.$$

Lemma E.10. Let $\mathbf{x}_1 \in \text{support}(D_{\{Z=0\}})$. Suppose $\tau = o_*(1), \Delta = o_*\left(\frac{1}{ML\sqrt{d}}\right)$, and

$$\max_{i, \omega} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (i, \omega)}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq M\Delta^2/2] \leq o_*(1), \quad (\text{E.12})$$

Then, for any choice of g and any sequence ξ , we have

$$\max_{i, \omega} \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{traj}_{g, (i, \omega)}(\zeta_{1:H}, \mathbf{x}_1)) \geq \min \left\{ o_*(\min\{\tau, \sqrt{d}\Delta\}), \left(\frac{17}{16}\right)^{H-2} 2\tau\epsilon(\mathbf{x}_1, g, \zeta_1) \right\} \quad (\text{E.13})$$

Proof of [Proposition E.9](#) assuming [Lemma E.10](#). Observe that under our parameter choices and $L, M \geq 1$, we can ensure

$$\epsilon_* = \epsilon_*(\epsilon_0, g) = \min \left\{ \frac{M\Delta^2}{2}, o_*\left(\min\{\tau, \sqrt{d}\Delta\}\right), \left(1 + \frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^{H-2} 2\tau\epsilon_0 \right\}.$$

We have two cases. First, let $c_0 = o_*(1)$ be the constant implicit on the right hand side of [Eq. \(E.12\)](#).

Case 1: $\mathbb{E}_{(i, \omega) \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (i, \omega)}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq M\Delta^2/2] \geq c_0/4$. Then,

$$\mathbb{E}_{(i, \omega) \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (i, \omega)}, \mathcal{D}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon_*] \geq c_0/4 \geq p_* c_0/4 \geq p_*/C$$

for $C = 4/c_0$.

Case 2: In the second case, we can assume that $\mathbb{E}_{(i,\omega) \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,(i,\omega)}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq M\Delta^2/2] \leq c_0/4$, so that $\max_{(i,\omega)} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,(i,\omega)}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq M\Delta^2/2] \leq c_0$. Let us adopt the shorthand

$$\phi(\epsilon_0) = \min \left\{ o_*(\min\{\tau, \sqrt{d}\Delta\}), \left(1 + \frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^{H-2} 2\tau\epsilon_0 \right\}$$

It then follows from Lemma E.10 that, for any fixed \mathbf{x}_1 in the support of $D_{\{Z=0\}}$ and noise sequence $\zeta_{1:H}$ we have

$$\mathbb{P}_{(i,\omega) \sim P} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{traj}_{g,(i,\omega)}(\zeta_{1:H}, \mathbf{x}_1)) \geq \phi(\epsilon_0)] \geq \frac{1}{4} \text{ whenever } \mathbf{err}(\mathbf{x}_1, g, \zeta_1) \geq \epsilon_0. \quad (\text{E.14})$$

Thus,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{(i,\omega) \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,(i,\omega)}, \mathcal{D}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \phi(\epsilon_0)] \\ & \geq \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{E}_{(i,\omega) \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D_{\{Z=0\}}, \zeta_{1:H}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{traj}_{g,(i,\omega)}(\zeta_{1:H}, \mathbf{x}_1)) \geq \phi(\epsilon_0)] \\ & \geq \frac{1}{8} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D_{\{Z=0\}}, \zeta_1} [\mathbf{err}(\mathbf{x}_1, g, \zeta_1) \geq \epsilon_0] \quad (\text{by Eq. (E.14) and Bayes' rule}) \\ & := \frac{1}{8} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}} [|\tau \cdot \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}_1) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle| \geq \epsilon_0] \quad (\text{definition of } \mathbf{err}(\mathbf{x}_1, g, \zeta_1)) \\ & = \frac{p_*(\epsilon_0, g)}{8} \quad (\text{Definition of } p_*) \end{aligned}$$

Hence, the result holds for $C = 1/8$. \square

E.4.1 Proof of Lemma E.10

Our proof strategy is to adopt a quantitative variant of the stable manifold theorem, adapting an argument due to Jin et al. [2017], and extending it to handle dynamical maps with non-symmetric gradients⁵. Informally, the stable manifold theorem considers a smooth dynamics map $F : \mathbb{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{X}$, whose gradient ∇F exhibits an eigenvalue strictly greater than one at the origin. The smoothness of the dynamics F allow the approximation $F(\mathbf{x}) \approx F(\mathbf{0}) + \nabla F(\mathbf{0})\mathbf{x}$ near the origin, which entails that the k -fold compositions $F^k(\mathbf{x})$ scale with $(\nabla F(\mathbf{0}))^k$ which, due to the unstable value, causes the state to grow exponentially.

For simply stochastic policies, we take (up to the additive noise ζ_t)

$$F_i(\mathbf{x}) := \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x} + \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}), \quad (\text{E.15})$$

which is equal to $f_{\xi,g}(\mathbf{x}, \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}))$ is within the unit ball around $\mathbf{x} = 0$. As $\mathbf{A} := \nabla F_i(\mathbf{x})$ is a non-symmetric in general, its eigenvectors may be poorly conditioned. Thus, we argue that \mathbf{A} is approximately lower triangular, with small top-right block, not-too-large bottom-left block, stable bottom-right block, and finally, an unstable (magnitude > 1 entry) in the $(1, 1)$ -position. We define this structure as follows:

Definition A.1. Given parameters $\gamma > 1, \mu \in (0, 1), L \geq 1, r > 0$, we say \mathbf{A} is a (γ, μ, L, r) -matrix if \mathbf{A} admits the following block decomposition, where \mathbf{Y}_1 and \mathbf{Y}_2 are square matrices:

$$\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{Y}_1 & \mathbf{W}^\top \\ \tilde{\mathbf{W}} & \mathbf{Y}_2 \end{bmatrix},$$

where, for parameters (γ, μ, L, r) , $\|\mathbf{Y}_2\|_{\text{op}} \leq 1 - \mu < 0$, $\|\tilde{\mathbf{W}}\|_{\text{op}} \leq L$, and $\sigma_{\min}(\mathbf{Y}_1) \geq 1 + \gamma > 1$, and $\|\mathbf{W}\|_{\text{op}} \leq r$.

⁵In their paper Jin et al. [2017], the dynamical map in question arises from the gradient-descent update of a scalar-valued function say $h(\mathbf{x})$, so the gradient of the induced dynamical map is proportional the Hessian of $h(\mathbf{x})$, which is symmetric.

There is at least one choice of $i \in \{1, 2\}$ for which $\nabla F_i(\mathbf{x})$ is of this form.

Claim E.11. Let $\hat{\mathbf{K}} := \nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x})|_{\mathbf{x}=0}$. Suppose that $\|(\hat{\mathbf{K}} - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)\text{Proj}_{\geq 2}\|_F \leq 6M\Delta\sqrt{d}$, which by Lemma E.7 holds under the condition Eq. (E.12). Then, for $\Delta = o_*(1/LM\sqrt{d})$, there exists at least one of $i \in \{1, 2\}$ for which $\nabla F_i(\mathbf{x})|_{\mathbf{x}=0}$ is a $(1/8, 1/2, 2L, r)$ -matrix in Definition A.1, where $r = o_*(1/L)$.

Proof of Claim E.11. The argument generalizes the matrix argument given in Proposition 4.1. Formally, set $\alpha = \mathbf{e}_1^\top (\nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x})) \mathbf{e}_1$ and set $\beta = \mathbf{Q}_{\geq 2} \nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1$, where $\mathbf{Q}_{\geq 2}$ denote the projection from $\mathbb{R}^d \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{d-1}$ which zeros out the first coordinate. Using the block structure of $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i, \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i$ and the computation in Proposition 4.1, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \nabla F_i(\mathbf{x}) &= \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \text{Proj}_{\leq 2} + \alpha \mathbf{e}_1 \mathbf{e}_1^\top + \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ \beta \end{bmatrix} + (\nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i) \text{Proj}_{\geq 2} \\ &= \begin{bmatrix} (\mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{K}_i)_{11} + \alpha & \Delta_{21} \\ \begin{bmatrix} (\mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{K}_i)_{21} \\ \mathbf{0} \end{bmatrix} + \beta & \begin{bmatrix} 1 - 2\mu & \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{0} \end{bmatrix} + \Delta_{22} \end{bmatrix}, \end{aligned}$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} \max \{\|\Delta_{21}\|, \|\Delta_{22}\|\} &\leq \|(\nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i) \text{Proj}_{\geq 2}\| \leq 6M\Delta\sqrt{d}, \\ \|\beta\| &\leq \|\nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x})\|_{\text{op}} \leq L. \end{aligned}$$

Arguing as in Proposition 4.1, we have that $(\mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{K}_i)_{11} \in \{1 + \mu, -(1 - \frac{1}{4}\mu)\}$, so that there exists one of $i \in \{1, 2\}$ for which $|(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)_{11} + \alpha| \geq 1 + \frac{\mu}{4}$. Moreover, $|(\mathbf{A}_i + \mathbf{K}_i)_{11}| \in \{|-c_\mu|, |0|\} \leq |c_\mu| = \frac{3}{2}\mu \leq 2\mu$, and $\|\beta\| \leq L$ when $\bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x})$ is L -Lipschitz. Finally, as $\mu \leq 1$, assuming $6M\Delta\sqrt{d} \leq \mu$ and $L \geq 2\mu$, we conclude that $\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x})$ (which again, does not depend on t) admits the following block decomposition:

$$\nabla F_t(\mathbf{x}) := \begin{bmatrix} y_1 & \mathbf{W}^\top \\ \tilde{\mathbf{W}} & \mathbf{Y}_{[2]} \end{bmatrix},$$

where $|y_1| \geq 1 + \frac{\mu}{4}$, $\|\tilde{\mathbf{W}}\|_{\text{op}} \leq 2L$, $\|\mathbf{Y}_{[2]}\|_{\text{op}} \leq 1 - \mu$ and $\|\mathbf{W}\|_{\text{op}} \leq 6M\Delta\sqrt{d}$. We conclude by setting $\gamma \leftarrow \mu/4$, $\mu \leftarrow \mu$, and $L \leftarrow 2L$ in the definition of a (γ, μ, L) -matrix. To ensure the bound on r , we use Lemma E.7, which ensures that $6M\Delta\sqrt{d} \leq o_*(1/L)$. \square

Next, we recall our major technical tool, which is a quantitative statement of an unstable-manifold theorem for dynamics whose Jacobian is a (μ, γ, L, Δ) -matrix.

Proposition A.1 (Exponential Compounding for (μ, γ, L) -matrices). *Let $r > 0$, and let $F(\mathbf{x}, t)$ be a time-varying, M -smooth dynamical map such that each*

$$\mathbf{A}_t := \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} F(\mathbf{x}, t)|_{\mathbf{x}=0}$$

is a (γ, μ, L, r) -matrix with $\gamma \leq 1$, with the same block structure across t , and where $r = o_(L/\gamma\mu)$. Then, for any $\mathbf{x}_1 \in \mathbb{R}^d$, then*

$$\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = F(\mathbf{x}_t, t), \quad \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1} = F(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_t, t), \quad \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_1 = \mathbf{x}_1 \pm \epsilon \mathbf{e}_1$$

then either

$$\max_{1 \leq t \leq H} |\mathbf{e}_1^\top (\mathbf{x}_t - \tilde{\mathbf{x}}_t)| \geq \left(1 + \frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^{H-1} \epsilon \tag{A.1}$$

or

$$\max_{1 \leq t \leq H} \max\{\|\mathbf{x}_t\|, \|\mathbf{x}'_t\|\} \geq o_*\left(\frac{1}{\mu\gamma \cdot LM}\right) \tag{A.2}$$

We may now conclude the proof of [Lemma E.10](#).

Proof of Lemma E.10. Fix $\zeta_{1:H}$. We may assume that $\max_{i,\omega} \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\text{traj}_{g,(i,\omega)}(\zeta_{1:H}, \mathbf{x}_1)) \leq \min\{\tau, \Delta\} C_{\text{cost}}$, otherwise the result is immediate. Let $(\mathbf{x}_{i,\omega;t})$ denote the sequence of iterates given by the dynamics in [Eq. \(E.11\)](#), namely by $\mathbf{u}_h = \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_h) + \zeta_h$, $\mathbf{x}_{h+1} = f_{g,(i,\omega)}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$.

By [Lemma E.6](#) and $\tau = o_*(1), \Delta = o_*(1/ML\sqrt{d}) = o_*(1)$, $\max_{i,\omega} \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\text{traj}_{g,(i,\omega)}(\zeta_{1:H}, \mathbf{x}_1)) \leq \min\{o_*(\text{traj}), o_*(\sqrt{d}\Delta)\}$ implies that

$$\max_{2 \leq t \leq H} \|\mathbf{x}_{i,\omega;t}\| \leq o_*(\sqrt{d}\Delta). \quad (\text{E.16})$$

By [Claim E.11](#), we may choose an $i \in \{1, 2\}$ for which $\mathbf{A}_i + \nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x})|_{\mathbf{x}=0}$ is a $(\gamma, \mu, L, r) = (1/8, 1/2, L, o_*(1/L))$ -matrix. Then, using the linearity of dynamics ensured by [Lemma E.6](#),

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{x}_{i,\omega;t+1} &= \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_{i,\omega;t}), \quad \omega \in \{-1, 1\} \\ \mathbf{x}_{i,1;2} - \mathbf{x}_{i,-1;2} &= \pm 2\tau\epsilon(\mathbf{x}_1, g, \zeta_1), \end{aligned}$$

where \pm denotes an arbitrary choice of sign. [Proposition A.1](#) implies and the fact that $\mathbf{A}_i + \nabla \bar{\pi}(\mathbf{x})|_{\mathbf{x}=0}$ is a $(1/8, 1/2, L, o_*(1/L))$ -matrix implies $2 \leq t \leq H$ for which either $\max_{\omega \in \{-1, 1\}} |\mathbf{e}_1^\top \mathbf{x}_{i,\omega;t+1}| \geq (\frac{17}{16})^{H-2} 2\tau\epsilon(\mathbf{x}_1, g, \zeta_1)$, or $\max_{\omega \in \{-1, 1\}} \max_{2 \leq t \leq H} \|\mathbf{x}_{i,\omega;t+1}\| \geq \Omega(\frac{1}{LM})$. By making $\Delta = o_*(1/LM\sqrt{d})$, the second case cannot occur without contradicting [Eq. \(E.16\)](#). \square

E.5 Proof of Minimax Risk Bounds in [Theorem 1.A](#)

In what follows, and in keeping with [Construction E.1](#), we let again $\xi = \{i, \omega\}$ denote the hidden parameter, so policies and dynamics are of the form $f_{g,\xi}, \pi_{g,\xi}$. As established in [Lemmas E.5](#) and [E.8](#), the distribution over samples does not depend on the instance label (g, ξ) for $Z = 1$, and one can verify that the properties, [Properties 9.1](#) to [9.3](#) all hold. We use these properties in what follows. Lastly, we remark that our arguments extends to the class of proper algorithms by noticing that $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{smooth}}(L, M)$ contains all proper estimators, provided $L \geq L_0$ and $M \geq M_0$; this is a consequence of the fact our construction uses deterministics policies and dynamics, and the smoothness/Lipschitzness computations of [Appendix E.6](#).

Lemma E.12. *Let \mathcal{P}, D be as in [Construction E.1](#), and recall that $D_{\{Z=0\}}$ denotes the conditional of $D | \{Z=0\}$. Then,*

- (a) *The BC problem class $(\mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}})$ satisfies the general reduction conditions of all part of [Proposition 9.1](#): namely [Properties 9.1](#) to [9.3](#), with parameter τ , the class \mathcal{G} is convex (by assumption), and \mathbb{A} contains all estimation algorithms.*
- (b) *Let $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$. Given a sample $S_{n,H}^{(Z=0)}$ of n , length H trajectories from $\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D_{\{Z=0\}}}$, one can simulate a sample $S_{n,H}$ of n , length H trajectories from $\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D}$.*

Proof. Part (a) can be easily checked from [Lemma E.5](#) and going through the various conditions. The properness of \mathbb{A} follows from [Lemma E.13](#). Part (b) follows from the fact that, from initial states in the support of $D_{\{Z=1\}}$, the distribution of the trajectories is identical for all $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$ ([Lemma E.8](#)). \square

E.5.1 Lower bound on the training risks.

Let $\hat{n} \sim \text{Binomial}(\frac{1}{2}, n)$. Because we samples collect from $\{Z = 1\}$ -trajectories can be simulated without knowledge of the ground truth instance ([Lemma E.12\(b\)](#)), we can decompose

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, \mathcal{H}) &= \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{n}}[\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H})] \\ \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, \mathcal{H}) &= \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{n}}[\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H})], \\ \mathbf{M}_{\text{eval},h,B}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, \mathcal{H}) &= \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{n}}[\mathbf{M}_{\text{eval},h,B}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, \mathcal{H})],\end{aligned}$$

which follows by conditioning on the number sampled trajectories for which $Z = 0$, which is distributed as \hat{n} . From [Lemma E.12\(a\)](#), the conclusion of [Proposition 9.1](#) holds with parameter τ . Invoking that proposition,

$$\forall \hat{n} \in \mathbb{N}, \quad \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H}) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H}) = \tau \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg},L_2}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}).$$

Taking an expectation over \hat{n} and using the previous display proves the equality of $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, \mathcal{H})$ and $\mathbf{M}_{\text{eval},h,B}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, \mathcal{H})$. The same also holds any $\mathbb{A}' \supseteq \mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P})$, and in particular, for $\mathbb{A}_{\text{proper}}(\mathcal{P})$.

To upper bound the relevant terms, a chernoff bound on $\hat{n} \sim \text{Binomial}(1/2, n)$ implies that with probability $1 - e^{-c'n}$ for some $c' > 0$, we have $\hat{n} \geq n/3$. And, when $\hat{n} \geq n/3$, then because an estimator with fewer samples can always be simulated via an estimator with more samples, we have $\mathbf{M}_{\text{eval},h,B}^{\mathbb{A}}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H}) \leq \mathbf{M}_{\text{eval},h,B}^{\mathbb{A}}(n/3; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H})$ when $\hat{n} \geq n/3$. On the other hand, when $\hat{n} < n/3$, because all terms in [Construction E.1](#) remain uniformly bounded, there exists an estimator which makes at most constant error, say $C' > 0$. Hence,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbb{E}_{\hat{n}}[\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{P}, D, \mathcal{H})] &\leq \mathbb{E}_{\hat{n}}[\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H})] \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}_{\hat{n}}[\hat{n} \geq n/3] \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n/3; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H}) + C' \mathbb{P}[\hat{n} < n/3] \\ &\leq \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n/3; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H}) + C' e^{-c'n} \\ &= \tau \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg},L_2}(n/3; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) + C' e^{-c'n}.\end{aligned}$$

For a lower bound on the training risk, we see that

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, \mathcal{H}) &= \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{n}}[\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(\hat{n}; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H})] \\ &\geq \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert},L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathcal{H}) = \frac{\tau}{2} \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg},L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}),\end{aligned}\tag{E.17}$$

where we use the fact that $\hat{n} \leq n$ and that (because one can always neglect to use some samples) minimax risks are nonincreasing in n . We conclude this section by noting that $\tau = o_*(1)$ in [Construction E.1](#).

E.5.2 Lower bound on the evaluation risk.

We apply [Proposition E.9](#) with $\epsilon_0 \leftarrow \tau \kappa \epsilon_n$, where τ is as in the construction, and, κ and ϵ_n are as in [Condition 7.1](#) on the problem class $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$. Let P denote the uniform prior on $(i, \omega) \in \{1, 2\} \times \{-1, 1\}$. Assume $\tau = o_*(1)$ and $\Delta = o_*\left(\frac{1}{ML\sqrt{d}}\right)$. and for the terms

$$\epsilon_{\text{compound}} := \min \left\{ o_*\left(\frac{1}{L^2 M d}\right), \left(1 + \frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^{H-2} 2\tau^2 \epsilon_n \kappa \right\}$$

Finally, introduce the risk $\mathbf{R}_*(\hat{\pi}, g, \xi) := \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,\xi}, \mathcal{D}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t) \geq \epsilon_{\text{compound}}]$. Then, [Proposition E.9](#) implies

$$\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbf{R}_*(\hat{\pi}, g, \xi) \geq \frac{1}{C} \mathbb{P}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D_{\{Z=0\}}, \mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}} [|\hat{\pi}_{g,\xi_0}(\mathbf{x}_1) - \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle| \geq \tau \kappa \epsilon_n].$$

for some appropriate constant C . Above, we note $\hat{\pi}_{g,\xi_0}(\mathbf{x}_1) = \tau \cdot \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}_1)$ for any choice of ξ_0 when $\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D_{\{Z=0\}}$. In light of [Lemma E.12\(a\)](#), we may apply [Proposition 9.1](#) to the problem instance $(\mathcal{P}, D_{\{Z=0\}})$. This implies that

$$\inf_{\text{alg}} \sup_{g, \xi} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbf{R}_*(\pi; g, \xi) \geq \delta/C. \quad (\text{E.18})$$

Finally, from [Lemma E.12\(b\)](#), the n samples from $D_{\{Z=0\}}$ can simulate n samples from the unconditioned distribution, D . Thus, any estimator can do no better taking samples from D :

$$\inf_{\text{alg}} \sup_{g, \xi} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g,\xi}, f_{g,\xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbf{R}_*(\pi; g, \xi) \geq \delta/C.$$

Substituting in our definition of $\mathbf{R}_*(\hat{\pi}, g, \xi) := \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,\xi}, \mathcal{D}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t) \geq \epsilon_{\text{compound}}]$ and the definition of $\epsilon_{\text{compound}}$ implies that

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{eval,prob}} \left(n, \frac{\delta}{C}; \mathcal{P}, D, H \right) \geq \min \left\{ o_* \left(\frac{1}{L^2 M d} \right), \left(\frac{17}{16} \right)^{H-2} 2\tau^2 \epsilon_n \kappa \right\},$$

Tuning $\tau = \Theta_*(1)$ and absorbing constants concludes the demonstration.

E.6 Regularity Conditions

The goal of this section is to establish the following:

Lemma E.13. *Suppose \mathcal{G} satisfies [Assumption 8.1](#). Then, provided τ is smaller than a universal constant, we have that (\mathcal{P}, D) is $(O(1), O(1), O(1))$ -regular, and for all $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, f and (π, f) are (C', ρ') -E-IISS for some $C' \geq 1, \rho' \in (0, 1)$. In particular, for $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, M)$ for some sufficiently large constants $L, M \geq 1$, \mathbb{A} is proper. Lastly, all f as in [Construction E.1](#) are $O(1)$ -one-step-controllable.*

This result is a consequence of the arguments that follow, with controllability deferred to [Appendix E.6.2](#). Recall from [Construction E.1](#) the functions $[\mathcal{T}(g)](\mathbf{x}) := g(\text{Proj}_{\geq 3} \mathbf{x})$ and $\text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) := \text{bump}_d(\mathbf{x} - 3\mathbf{e}_1)$. Let's introduce the shorthand

$$\psi_g(\mathbf{x}) := \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathcal{T}[g](\mathbf{x}), \quad \psi_u(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x}) := \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u} \rangle \text{bump}_d(\mathbf{u}/4) \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}).$$

Then, we can write

$$\begin{aligned} \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}) &= \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x} + \tau \psi_g(\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1 \\ f_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) &= \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u} - \tau \psi_g(\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1 + \omega \cdot \mathbf{e}_1 (\tau^2 \psi_g(\mathbf{x}) - \tau \psi_u(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x})). \end{aligned} \quad (\text{E.19})$$

Claim E.14. *Suppose that each $g \in \mathcal{G}$ is L_0 -Lipschitz, M_0 -smooth, and 1-bounded on the ball of radius 2 on \mathbb{R}^{d-2} . Then, letting $O(\cdot)$ hide universal constants,*

- $\psi_g(\mathbf{x})$ is $O(L_0 + 1)$ -Lipschitz and $O(1 + L_0 + M_0)$ -smooth.
- $\psi_u(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ is $O(1)$ -Lipschitz and $O(1)$ -smooth.

Proof. Recall that the bump-functions have derivatives bounded by universal constants (Lemma A.15). Hence, the desired bounds follow from the product rule, and the fact that $\mathcal{T}[g]$ inherits the smoothness/Lipschitzness of \mathcal{G} , and the fact that $\text{restrict}(\mathbf{x})$ constrains to a ball of radius 2. \square

The following lemma gives us the desired regularity guarantee.

Lemma E.15 (Regularity). *Let $\tau \leq 1$. Suppose that each $g \in \mathcal{G}$ is L_0 -Lipschitz, M_0 -smooth, and 1-bounded on the ball of radius 2 on \mathbb{R}^{d-2} . Then, every $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$ are $O(L_0 + 1)$ -Lipschitz and $\tau \cdot O(1 + L_0 + M_0)$ -smooth. Hence, (\mathcal{P}, D) is $(O(L_0 + 1), O(1 + L_0 + M_0), O(1))$ -regular.*

Proof. Follows from Eq. (E.19), Claim E.14, the chain rule, and the fact that $\|\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i\|, \|\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i\|$ are bounded by universal constants. The regularity statement requires further verifying that all trajectories remain bounded, which follows from Lemmas E.5 and E.8. \square

E.6.1 Stability of the Construction

We use the following result, whose proof is deferred to Appendix A.3.

Lemma A.5. *Let $\rho, \epsilon > 0$, $L \geq 1$, and $\rho + C\epsilon < 1$. Suppose that there exists a (C, ρ) -stable matrix \mathbf{A} such that*

$$\sup_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}} \|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) - \mathbf{A}\| \leq \epsilon, \quad \sup_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}} \|\nabla_{\mathbf{u}} f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})\| \leq L.$$

Then, $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ is (C', ρ') stable such that $\rho' = \rho + C\epsilon$ and $C' = CL$.

Lemma E.16. *There exists universal constants $c' > 0$, $C \geq 1$ and $\rho \in (0, 1)$ such that, if each g is L_0 -Lipschitz, and $\tau \leq c' \min\{1, 1/L_0\}$, then for all $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, f and (π, f) are globally IISS with $\beta(r, k) = r \cdot C\rho^k$ and $\gamma(r) = Cr$.*

Proof. Let $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$

$$\begin{aligned} f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) &= \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i \mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u} - \tau \psi_g(\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1 + \omega \cdot \tau \cdot \mathbf{e}_1 (\psi_g(\mathbf{x}) - \psi_u(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x})) \\ f^\pi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) &= (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i) \mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u} + \omega \mathbf{e}_1 (\tau^2 \psi_g(\mathbf{x}) - \tau \psi_u(\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x} + \tau \psi_g(\mathbf{x}) \mathbf{e}_1 + \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x})). \end{aligned}$$

Following the proof of Lemma E.15, we surmise that

$$\begin{aligned} \|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) - \bar{\mathbf{A}}_i\| \vee \|\nabla_{\mathbf{x}} f^\pi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) - (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)\| &\leq \epsilon_{\nabla, \mathbf{x}} = O(\tau(1 + L_0)) \\ \|\nabla_{\mathbf{u}} f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})\| \vee \|\nabla_{\mathbf{u}} f^\pi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})\| &\leq L_{\nabla, \mathbf{u}} = O(1 + \tau) \leq O(1). \end{aligned}$$

The result now follows by observing that $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i$ and $(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)$ are both (C, ρ) -stable for some $C \geq 1, \rho \in (0, 1)$. Hence, choosing $\tau \leq o_*(1/(1 + L_0))$, we ensure that have $C\epsilon_{\nabla, \mathbf{x}} \leq (1 + \rho)/2 < 1$. The result now follows from Lemma A.5. \square

E.6.2 Controllability

For functions $\phi(\mathbf{x}), \psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ different than those defined above, we can still express $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ in Construction E.1, as $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \phi(\mathbf{x}) + \psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) + \mathbf{u}$, where $\phi(\mathbf{x})$ is $O(1)$ -Lipschitz by the computations above, and $\psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \omega \cdot \tau \cdot \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{e}_1 \cdot ((\mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}) \text{bump}_d(\mathbf{u}))$.

Note that $\omega \in \{-1, 1\}$, and as $\text{bump}_d(\mathbf{u})$ is $O(1)$ -Lipschitz and $\text{restrict}(\mathbf{x})$ is $O(1)$ -bounded, we can make $\psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$, say, $1/2$ -Lipschitz by taking $\tau = o_*(1)$. Moreover, we clearly also have $\psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u} = \mathbf{0}) = \mathbf{0}$. Hence, the conditions of Lemma A.6 are met to ensure $O(1)$ -one-step-controllability.

F Proof for Non-Simple Policies, Theorems 3 and 3.A

In this section, we prove [Theorem 3.A](#). As noted below the statement of [Theorem 3.A](#) in [Section 8.2](#), [Theorem 3](#) follows as a direct consequence.

We begin by recalling the asymptotic notation in [Definition 8.5](#). Given $b_1, b_2, \dots \leq 1$, we use the notation $a = \text{poly-}o^*(b_1, b_2, \dots, b_k)$ to denote that $a \leq c_1(b_1 \cdot b_2 \cdot b_k)^{c_2}$, c_1 is a sufficiently small universal constant, and c_2 a sufficiently large universal constant. We also recall that we consider the class $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, \alpha, p)$ ([Definition 8.4](#)) of algorithms which, with probability one, return stochastic, Markovian policies π for which $\text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x})$ is L -Lipschitz and M -smooth, and π is (α, p) -anti-concentrated.

Organization of the section. In the section below, we give an overview of the proof of [Theorem 3.A](#). We then give natural examples of anti-concentrated policies in [Appendix F.2](#). We then turn in to proving the truncation lemma, [Appendix F.3](#), and establishing useful consequences. We then briefly generalize the Jacobian estimation lemma, [Lemma E.7](#), in [Appendix F.4](#). Penultimately, we provide a statement and proof of compounding error with anti-concentrated policies in [Appendix F.5](#). Finally, in [Appendix F.6](#), we rigorously conclude the proof of [Theorem 3.A](#). [Theorem 3](#) is a corollary of [Theorem 3.A](#), as noted in [Appendix C](#).

F.1 Proof Overview

The construction is identical to the [Construction E.1](#) used in the proof of [Theorem 1.A](#). In particular, the regularity conditions all hold, as do the relations between $\mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}$, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}$, and $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}$ established in [Theorem 1](#). Our aim is to establish instead the compounding error guarantee, [Eq. \(8.5\)](#), which we restate here for convenience.

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{eval}, L_2}^{\mathbb{A}}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \geq c\kappa \cdot \delta \epsilon_n \cdot \min \left\{ 1.05^{H-2}, (1/\epsilon_n)^{\frac{1}{C'(1+\log(1/(\alpha p)))}} \right\}. \quad (\text{Eq. (8.5)})$$

To this end, we need to modify the two arguments from the proof of [Theorem 1.A](#) which required to simply-stochasticity. We instead replace these with arguments that rely on the more general anti-concentration condition ([Definition 8.3](#)). For convenience, we recall the relevant definitions here.

Definition 8.2 (Quantitative Anti-Concentration). Let $\alpha, p \in (0, 1]$. We say that a scalar random variable Z is (α, p) -anti-concentrated if it satisfies

$$\mathbb{P}[|Z - \mathbb{E}[Z]| \geq \alpha \mathbb{E}[|Z - \mathbb{E}[Z]|^2]^{1/2}] \geq p. \quad (8.4)$$

We say that a random vector $\mathbf{z} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ is (c, p) -anti-concentrated if $\langle \mathbf{v}, \mathbf{z} \rangle$ is (α, p) -anti-concentrated for any vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ (equivalently, for any unit vector).

Definition 8.3 (Anti-Concentrated Policy). We say that a policy π is (α, p) anti-concentrated if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' \in \mathbb{R}^d$, there exists a coupling $P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}')$ of $\pi(\mathbf{x}), \pi(\mathbf{x}')$ ⁶ such that if $(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}') \sim P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}')$, the random vector $\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{u}'$ is (α, p) -anti-concentrated.

To reiterate, there are two arguments in need of amending. Both arguments appeal to the following property of anti-concentrated random variables, whose proof and useful consequences are deferred to [Appendix F.3](#). This property states that if a random variable X' dominates in magnitude the sum of anti-concentrated random variable Z and any constant offset, then the expectation of a sufficiently lenient truncation of X' is still large in expectation.

⁶Recall that a coupling of $\pi(\mathbf{x}), \pi(\mathbf{x}')$ is a joint distribution over $(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}')$ with marginals $\mathbf{u} \sim \pi(\mathbf{x})$ and $\mathbf{u}' \sim \pi(\mathbf{x}')$.

Lemma F.1 (Truncation). Suppose that Z is scalar, mean zero and (α, p) -anti-concentrated random variable, x a deterministic scalar, and X' a random scalar satisfying, with probability one,

$$|X'| \geq |x + Z|.$$

Then, for any $\eta \in (0, 1)$, setting $B(\eta) = \frac{5}{\eta \alpha^2 p^2}$, we have

$$\mathbb{E}[\min\{B(\eta)|x|, |X'|\}] \geq (1 - \eta)|x|$$

Next, the first argument to amend is the one that forces $\nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{0}) \text{Proj}_{\geq 2} \approx \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \text{Proj}_{\geq 2}$ ([Lemma E.7](#)). Building on [Lemma F.1](#), it is straightforward to generalize this to the anti-concentrated setting, and this step is carried out by [Lemma F.6](#) in [Appendix F.4](#).

The more challenging argument to generalize is the compounding error argument. Our new proof here generalizes mirrors the what occurs in the benevolent gamblers ruin example in [Section 5.2.2](#). Leveraging [Lemma F.1](#), we carefully truncate the sequence $(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2, \dots)$ to form a sequence $(\mathbf{y}_1, \mathbf{y}_2, \dots)$ such that $\mathbf{y}_t \equiv \mathbf{x}_t$ with good probability, that $\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} \rangle|] \geq \rho_1 |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t \rangle|$, and at the same time, $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} \rangle| \leq \rho_2 |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t \rangle|$, where $1 < \rho_1 < \rho_2$. In particular, if $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t \rangle| = \epsilon$, we must have

$$\mathbb{E}|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} \rangle| \geq \rho_1^t \epsilon, \quad \text{and} \quad |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} \rangle| \leq \rho_2^t \epsilon \text{ w.p. 1.} \quad (\text{F.1})$$

These two bounds imply that $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} \rangle| \geq \rho_1^t \epsilon$ with some probability roughly $(\rho_1/\rho_2)^t$. By a Markov's inequality argument, this yields that $\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} \rangle|] \geq \epsilon(\rho_1^2/\rho_2)^t$. Unfortunately, this argument does not quite work as is because, in general $\rho_2 \gg \rho_1^2$. However, we show a careful modification applies, provided that we can instead lower bound $\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} \rangle|^2]^{1/2}$, which can better take advantage of the heavy tails of $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} \rangle|$. The argument is carried out in [Appendix F.5](#).

F.2 Examples of Anti-Concentrated Policies

Before providing examples, we establish a few useful facts about anti-concentrated random variables.

Lemma F.2 (Anti-Concentration via Tail Bounds). Let Z be a mean-zero scalar random variable satisfying $\mathbb{E}[Z^4] \leq c\mathbb{E}[Z^2]^2$. Then, Z is $(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{1}{4c})$ -anti-concentrated.

We note the next three lemmas use the ‘ Z ’ notation we have been using for scalar random variables, but apply to vector-valued ones by taking projections along vector-directions.

Proof. The Paley-Zygmund inequality ([Lemma A.7](#)) implies that $\mathbb{P}[Z^2 \geq \theta \mathbb{E}[Z^2]] \geq (1 - \theta)^2 \frac{\mathbb{E}[Z^2]^2}{\mathbb{E}[Z^4]}$ for any $\theta \in (0, 1)$. Taking $\theta = 1/2$ proves the statement. \square

Lemma F.3. Any Gaussian random vector is $(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{1}{12})$ -anti-concentrated.

Proof. For Gaussian random vectors, it suffices to establish the case where $Z \sim \mathcal{N}(0, 1)$ (by taking vector directions, scaling, and re-centering). In this case, $3\mathbb{E}[Z^2]^2 = 3 = \mathbb{E}[Z^4]$, so [Lemma F.2](#) applies with $c = 3$. \square

Lemma F.4. Let Z be discretely distributed on set $\{z_1, z_2, \dots, z_m\}$, and let $p = \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} \mathbb{P}[Z = z_i]$. Then, Z is $(1, p)$ -anti-concentrated. In particular, a Dirac-delta is $(1, 1)$ -anti-concentrated.

Proof. We may assume without loss of generality that $\mathbb{E}[Z] = 0$. For this recentering, let $i_* := \arg \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} |z_i|$. Then, $\mathbb{E}[Z^2]^{1/2} = \sqrt{\sum_i \mathbb{P}[Z = z_i] z_i^2} \leq |z_{i_*}|$, and $\mathbb{P}[Z = z_{i_*}] \geq p$. \square

Lemma F.5. Generalizing [Lemma F.4](#), let Z be drawn from a discrete mixture of random variables Z_i with mixture weights p_i , each satisfying $p_i \geq p_{\min}$, and which each Z_i (α, p) -anti-concentrated for some $\alpha \leq 1$, and is either mean-zero, or symmetric about its mean. Then, Z is $(\alpha, p \cdot p_{\min}/2)$ anti-concentrated.

Proof. Again, by taking projections along unit vectors, we may assume the variables are scalar and centered such that Z has mean zero, and set $i_* := \arg \max_i \mathbb{E}[|Z_i|^2]$. Then,

$$\mathbb{E}[Z^2] \leq \mathbb{E}[|Z_{i_*}|^2]. \quad (\text{F.2})$$

If Z_{i_*} has mean zero, then $\mathbb{P}[|Z_{i_*}| \geq \alpha \mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}^2]^{1/2}] \geq p$ as Z_{i_*} is (α, p) anti-concentrated. Otherwise, suppose without loss of generality that $\mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}] > 0$, let $\tilde{Z}_{i_*} = Z_{i_*} - \mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}]$. By the assumption of the lemma, we may take \tilde{Z}_{i_*} to be symmetric. Then, $\mathbb{P}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*} \geq \alpha \mathbb{E}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*}^2]^{1/2}] = \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{P}[|\tilde{Z}_{i_*}| \geq \alpha \mathbb{E}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*}^2]^{1/2}] \geq p/2$. Thus,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{P}[Z_{i_*} \geq \alpha \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}^2]}] &= \mathbb{P}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*} + \mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}] \geq \alpha \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*}^2 + \mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}]^2]}] \\ &\geq \mathbb{P}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*} + \mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}] \geq \alpha \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*}^2]} + \alpha |\mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}]|] \quad (\sqrt{x+y} \leq \sqrt{x} + \sqrt{y}) \\ &\geq \mathbb{P}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*} \geq \alpha \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\tilde{Z}_{i_*}^2]}] \quad (\alpha \leq 1, \mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}] > 0 \text{ by assumption}) \\ &\geq p/2. \quad (\text{established above}) \end{aligned}$$

In both cases, we obtain $\mathbb{P}[Z_{i_*} \geq \alpha \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}^2]}] \geq p/2$. Hence, $\mathbb{P}[Z \geq \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[Z^2]}] \geq \mathbb{P}[Z \geq \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}^2]}] \geq \mathbb{P}[Z = Z_{i_*}] \mathbb{P}[Z_{i_*} \geq \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[Z_{i_*}^2]}] \geq p_{\min} p/2$. \square

We now list a number of examples of anti-concentrated properties, illustrating that the condition is natural and easy to meet.

Example F.1 (Simply Stochastic Policies). Any simply stochastic policy is $(1, 1)$ anti-concentrated, because there exists a coupling P of $\pi(\mathbf{x})$ and $\pi(\mathbf{x}')$ under which $(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}') \sim P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}')$ ensures $\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{u}'$ is deterministic. This is the coupling which sets $\mathbf{u} = \text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}) + \zeta$ and $\mathbf{u}' = \text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}') + \zeta$, where ζ is the noise distribution. Implicitly, this is the coupling we use in the proof of [Theorem 1.A](#). In particular, discrete policies are anti-concentrated.

Example F.2 (Gaussian Policies). Gaussian policies are also anti-concentrated. Consider any π of the form $\pi(\mathbf{x}) = \text{Normal}(\text{mean}[\pi](\mathbf{x}), \Sigma(\mathbf{x}))$, and let $P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}') = \pi(\mathbf{x}) \otimes \pi(\mathbf{x}')$ denote the independent coupling. Then, $(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}') \sim P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}')$ is jointly Gaussian, and thus so is $\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{u}'$. Hence, it is $(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{1}{12})$ -anti-concentrated by [Lemma F.3](#).

Example F.3 (Benevolent Gambler's Ruin Policy). Recall the benevolent gambler's ruin policy from [Section 5.2.2](#). At each point, the policy is a mixture of two Dirac-distributions, each with probability $1/2$. Hence, under the independent coupling, $P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}') = \pi(\mathbf{x}) \otimes \pi(\mathbf{x}')$, $\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{u}'$ is a mixture of at most 4 Dirac-deltas, each with probability at least $1/2$. Hence, it is $(1, 1/4)$ -anti-concentrated by [Lemma F.4](#).

Example F.4 (Mixture of Gaussian Policies). If $\pi(\mathbf{x})$ is point-wise a mixture of Gaussians, with minimal probability of each component p , then under the independent coupling $P(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}') = \pi(\mathbf{x}) \otimes \pi(\mathbf{x}')$, $\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{u}'$ is a mixture of Gaussians with minimal component probability at least p^2 . Moreover, each component distribution, being a sum of two Gaussians, is Gaussian and thus both symmetric and $(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{1}{12})$ -anti-concentrated by [Lemma F.3](#). Thus, the mixture is $(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}, \frac{p^2}{24})$ -anti-concentrated by [Lemma F.5](#).

F3 The Truncation Lemma (Lemma F.1) and Its Consequences

We prove the core truncation lemma, and then state and prove two useful corollaries.

Proof of Lemma F.1. Let $\Delta = \text{Var}[Z]$, and assume $x > 0$ without loss of generality (the $x < 0$ follows by symmetry, and $x = 0$ case can be checked directly). We consider two cases. First, assume $\Delta \geq C|x|$, where we pick $C = \frac{2}{cp}$. Let $\mathcal{E} = \{|Z| \geq \alpha Cx\}$. On \mathcal{E} , we have

$$|X'| \geq |Z| - x - \epsilon \geq \alpha Cx - (x) \geq (\frac{2}{p}x - x) \geq x/p.$$

Therefore, $\mathbb{E}[\min\{|X'|, x/p\}] \geq \mathbb{P}[E]x/p \geq x$.

Next, assume $\Delta \leq \frac{2(1+\gamma)x}{ap}$. Then,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[\min\{|X'|, Bx + x\}] &= \mathbb{E}[\min\{|x + \sigma Z|, Bx + x\}] \\ &\geq \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{I}\{|Z| \leq Bx\} \min\{|x + \sigma Z|, Bx + x\}] \\ &\geq \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{I}\{|Z| \leq Bx\}] ((1 + \gamma)x + \sigma Z) \\ &= x + \sigma \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{I}\{|Z| \leq Bx\}] Z \\ &= x - \sigma \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{I}\{|Z| > Bx\}] Z \\ &\geq (x - \mathbb{E}[\mathbf{I}\{|Z| > Bx\}] |Z|). \end{aligned}$$

We bound $\mathbb{E}[|Z|\mathbf{I}\{Z > Bx\}] \geq \int_{Bx}^{\infty} \mathbb{P}[|Z| \geq t] \leq \int_{Bx}^{\infty} \frac{\mathbb{E}[Z^2]}{t^2} = \frac{\mathbb{E}[Z^2]}{Bx} \leq \frac{\Delta^2}{Bx}$. Substituting in $\Delta \leq \frac{2x}{ap}$, we get

$$\mathbb{E}[|Z|\mathbf{I}\{Z > Bx\}] \leq \frac{4x}{\alpha^2 p^2 B}.$$

If we take $B = \frac{4}{\eta \alpha^2 p^2}$ for $\eta \leq 1$, we get $\mathbb{E}[|Z|\mathbf{I}\{Z > B\}] \leq \eta x$, and hence

$$\mathbb{E}[\min\{|X'|, Bx + x\}] \geq (1 - \eta)x.$$

substituting $Bx + x \leq \frac{5x}{\eta \alpha^2 p^2}$ concludes. \square

Corollary F.1. Suppose that Z is a mean zero and (c, p) -anti-concentrated scalar random variable, x a deterministic scalar, and X' a scalar random variable. Suppose further that for $\gamma > 0$ and $\epsilon \geq 0$, the following holds with probability one:

$$|X'| \geq |x(1 + \gamma) + Z| - \epsilon$$

Then, we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\min\left\{\left(\frac{40 \max\{\gamma, \gamma^{-1}\}}{\alpha^2 p^2}\right)|x|, |X'|\right\}\right] \geq (1 + \gamma/2)|x|\epsilon$$

Proof. By applying Lemma F.1 to the random variable $|X'| + \epsilon$ and setting $B \leftarrow \frac{5}{\eta \alpha^2 p^2}$, then

$$\begin{aligned} \epsilon + \mathbb{E}[\min\{B(1 + \gamma)|x|, |X'| + \epsilon\}] &= \mathbb{E}[\min\{B(1 + \gamma)|x| + \epsilon, |X'| + \epsilon\}] \\ &\geq \mathbb{E}[\min\{B(1 + \gamma)|x|, |X'| + \epsilon\}] \geq (1 + \gamma)(1 - \eta)|x|, \end{aligned}$$

or rearranging,

$$\mathbb{E}[\min\{B(1 + \gamma)|x|, |X'|\}] = \mathbb{E}[\min\{B(1 + \gamma)|x| + \epsilon, |X'| + \epsilon\}] \geq (1 + \gamma)(1 - \eta)|x| - \epsilon.$$

Take η to be such that $(1 + \gamma)(1 - \eta) = (1 + \gamma/2)$, or $\eta = 1 - \frac{1 + \gamma/2}{1 + \gamma} = \frac{\gamma}{2(1 + \gamma)}$. Then, $B(1 + \gamma) = \frac{10(1 + \gamma)^2}{\alpha^2 p^2 \gamma} \leq \frac{20(\gamma^2 + 1)}{\alpha^2 p^2 \gamma} = \frac{40 \max\{\gamma, \gamma^{-1}\}}{\alpha^2 p^2}$. \square

Corollary F.2. Suppose that Z is a mean zero and (c, p) -anti-concentrated scalar random variable, x a deterministic scalar, and X' a scalar random variable. Further suppose that, with probability one,

$$|X'| \geq |x + Z|,$$

Then, $\mathbb{P}[|X'| \geq |x|/4] \geq \alpha^2 p^2/40$.

Proof. From Lemma F.1, we have $(1 - \eta)|x| \leq \mathbb{P}[|X'| \geq t|x|]$. We have $\mathbb{E}[\min\{B|x|, |X'|\}] \leq B|x|\mathbb{P}[|X'| \geq t|x|] + t|x|\mathbb{P}[|X'| \geq t|x|] \leq B|x|\mathbb{P}[|X'| \geq t|x|] + t|x|$. Setting $t = \eta$, we have

$$(1 - 2\eta)|x| \leq B|x|\mathbb{P}[|X'| \geq t|x|], \quad \mathbb{P}[|X'| \geq \eta|x|] \geq \frac{(1 - 2\eta)}{B} = \frac{(1 - 2\eta)\eta c^2 p^2}{5}.$$

Taking $\eta = 1/4$, the above probability is at least $\alpha^2 p^2/40$. \square

E4 Derivative Estimation under Anti-Concentration (Case $Z = 1$)

In this section, we generalize the derivative estimation arguments of Lemma E.7 from simply-stochastic policies to anti-concentrated ones.

Lemma E.6. Let $\text{Proj}_{\geq 2}$ denote the projection onto coordinates 2-through- d , and let $\hat{\pi}$ be any policy with M -smooth which is (α, p) anti-concentrated (recall Definition 8.3) satisfying

$$\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,(i,\omega)}}[\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq M(2^{-k}\Delta)^2/8] \leq o_*(\alpha^2 p^2/k^2), \quad (\text{F.3})$$

we have the bound $\|(\hat{\mathbf{K}} - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)\text{Proj}_{\geq 2}\|_{\text{F}} \leq 8\sqrt{d}M\Delta 2^{-k}$.

Proof. Recall the distribution $\mathcal{D}_{\{Z=1, Y=k\}}$ as the distribution of $\mathbf{x} \mid Z = 1, Y = k$. Because $\mathbb{P}[Z = 1, Y = k] \propto 1/k^2$, then if $\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g,(i,\omega)}, D}[\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon] \leq c_0/k^2$. Then, arguing as in Lemma E.7, we can start with

$$\left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}_1 \sim \mathcal{D}_{\{Z=1, Y=k\}}} \right) \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u} \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_1)} [\|\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i \mathbf{x}_1 - \mathbf{u}\| \geq \epsilon] \leq O(c_0)$$

Consider the coupling (\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) and $(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{u}')$ with $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' \sim D_{\{Z=1\}}$ and $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}' \sim \pi(\mathbf{x}), \pi(\mathbf{x}')$ where \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' are independent and $\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}' \sim \hat{P}(\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}'_1)$. By the triangle inequality and a union bound, we can symmetrize to obtain

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' \sim D_{\{Z=1\}}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u}', \mathbf{u} \sim \hat{P}(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x})} [\|\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) - (\mathbf{u}' - \mathbf{u})\| \geq 2\epsilon] \leq O(c_0)$$

And thus, for all unit vectors \mathbf{v} ,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' \sim D_{\{Z=1\}}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u}', \mathbf{u} \sim \hat{P}(\mathbf{x}', \mathbf{x})} [|\langle \mathbf{v}, \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) - (\mathbf{u}' - \mathbf{u}) \rangle| \geq 2\epsilon] \leq O(c_0)$$

We may write $\bar{\mathbf{K}}_i(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) - (\mathbf{u}' - \mathbf{u}) = \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}') - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}) + \mathbf{z}$, where $\langle \mathbf{v}, \mathbf{z} \rangle$ is (α, ρ) anti-concentrated. It follows from Corollary F.2, a corollary of the main truncation lemma Lemma F.1, that

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}' \sim D_{\{Z=1\}}} [|\langle \mathbf{v}, \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i(\mathbf{x}' - \mathbf{x}) - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}') - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x}) \rangle| \geq 8\epsilon] \leq O\left(\frac{c_0}{\alpha^2 p^2}\right).$$

The result now follows by taking $\epsilon \leq M(2^{-k}\Delta)^2/8$ and invoking Lemma A.10, whose conditions are met as soon as $\frac{c_0}{\alpha^2 p^2} = o_*(1)$, i.e. $c_0 = o_*(\alpha^2 p^2)$. \square

F5 The Compounding Error Argument (Proposition F.7)

This section establishes a general compounding error argument for anti-concentrated policies. We recall $\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}$ as the cost from [Construction E.2](#) in [Appendix E](#). We show that the probability $\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}$ exceeds some threshold is sufficiently small (otherwise, of course, large error occurs), then we still observe a compounding error phenomenon.

Condition F.1. Let P be the uniform distribution over $\xi = (i, \omega) \in \{1, 2\} \times \{-1, 1\}$. For a given $g \in \mathcal{G}$, we will assume that

$$\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{\xi, g}, D} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon^{.9}] \leq \epsilon^{.18}/4. \quad (\text{F.4})$$

We will further assume that $\epsilon = \text{poly-}o^*(\alpha, p, 1/L, 1/M, \tau, 1/d, \kappa, \delta)$ (recall: this means that ϵ is smaller than some polynomial of sufficiently high degree and with sufficiently small coefficients in these terms).

The goal of this section is to establish the following.

Proposition F.7. Suppose [Condition F.1](#) holds. Define

$$K(\epsilon, H) := \min \left\{ (1.05)^{H-2}, \epsilon^{-\frac{1}{C'(1+\log(1/(ap)))}} \right\}.$$

Then, we have

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})] \\ & \geq \frac{C_{\text{cost}}}{4} K(\epsilon, H) \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\epsilon^{.9} \wedge 2\tau |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g, (\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] - 4\epsilon^{1.03}. \end{aligned} \quad (\text{F.5})$$

In what follows, for our given policy $\hat{\pi}$, we set

$$\hat{\mathbf{K}} := \nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{z}) \Big|_{\mathbf{z}=0}. \quad (\text{F.6})$$

Properties of the linearized closed-loop system. We apply [Lemma F.6](#) with $k = \log_2(6\sqrt{d}M\Delta/\epsilon^{.4})$. Using $\Delta = \Theta_*\left(\frac{1}{ML\sqrt{d}}\right)$ from [Construction E.1](#), taking $\epsilon = \text{poly-}o^*$ (problem parameters) to be sufficiently small, and invoking [Condition F.1](#), we can make the following hold:

Claim F.8. Under [Condition F.1](#), we have that

$$\|\mathbf{e}_1^\top (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \hat{\mathbf{K}}) \text{Proj}_{\leq 2}\| \leq \epsilon^{0.4}.$$

Following the proof of [Claim E.11](#), there exists an index i for which the $(1, 1)$ -entry of the closed loop linearized system $(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \hat{\mathbf{K}})$ has magnitude greater than one. This will be the entry responsible for the large compounding error.

Claim F.9. Under [Condition F.1](#), there exists an index $i_{\text{bad}} \in \{1, 2\}$ for which $|\mathbf{e}_1^\top (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}} + \hat{\mathbf{K}}) \mathbf{e}_1| := 1 + \gamma$, where $\gamma = 1/16$, and $1 + \gamma \leq 2 + L$.

Proof. The first part follows from an argument as in [Claim E.11](#). We also notice that $(1 + \gamma) \leq |\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i[1]| + \|\nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{x})\|_{\mathbf{x}=0} \leq 2 + L$ by Lipschitzness of $\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}]$. \square

Trajectory Coupling. The next step is to define a coupling of two trajectories generated by $\hat{\pi}$ on the $\{Z = 0\}$ case, both under the dynamics associated with i_{bad} , but under different values of $\omega = \pm 1$.

Definition F.1 (The “plus-and-minus” sequence). Given index $i \in \{1, 2\}$ chosen above, and $g \in \mathcal{G}$ fixed, let $(\mathbf{x}_t^+, \mathbf{x}_t^-)$ denote a joint sequence defined as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{x}_1^+ &\equiv \mathbf{x}_1^- \sim D_{\{Z=0\}}, \quad \mathbf{u}_1^+ \equiv \mathbf{u}_1^- \sim \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_1^+), \quad \mathbf{u}_t^+, \mathbf{u}_t^- \sim \hat{P}(\mathbf{x}_t^+, \mathbf{u}_t^+), t > 1 \\ \mathbf{x}_{t+1}^+ &= f_{g,(i_{\text{bad}}, \omega=+1)}(\mathbf{x}_t^+, \mathbf{u}_t^+), \quad \mathbf{x}_{t+1}^- = f_{g,(i_{\text{bad}}, \omega=-1)}(\mathbf{x}_t^-, \mathbf{u}_t^-).\end{aligned}$$

We let $\mathcal{T}_{\mathbf{x}}$ denote the random variable with distribution $(\mathbf{x}_{2:H}^+, \mathbf{x}_{2:H}^-)$.

The trajectories defined above make the same initial mistake at $t = 1$ but, due to differences in ω , these mistakes are multiplied by opposite directions. See [Construction E.1](#) to that, when $\|\mathbf{u}_1\| \leq 1$, we have

$$\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_2^+ - \mathbf{x}_2^- \rangle = 2\tau \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g,(\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle, \quad (\text{E.7})$$

where $\mathbf{x}_1 = \mathbf{x}_1^+ \equiv \mathbf{x}_1^-$, $\mathbf{u}_1 = \mathbf{u}_1^+ \equiv \mathbf{u}_1^-$, and where (\cdot) above follows from the fact that, when $\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D_{\{Z=0\}}$, $\hat{\pi}_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}_1)$ does not depend on ξ .

The truncated sequence. We now introduce another stochastic process which serves as a surrogate for the coupled process defined in [Definition F.1](#), but is truncated in such a way as to facilitate analysis. We will denote random variables from these truncated processes with the letter \mathbf{y} . To start, define the stochastic map

$$F(\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{y}') \stackrel{d}{=} (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}} \mathbf{x} + \mathbf{u}, \bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}} \mathbf{y}' + \mathbf{u}'), \quad (\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}') \sim \hat{P}(\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{y}'), \quad (\text{E.8})$$

where $\hat{P}(\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{y}')$ is the coupling between $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{y})$ and $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{y}')$ for which $\mathbf{u} - \mathbf{u}'$ is $(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{u}') \sim \hat{P}(\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{y}')$ -anti-concentrated ([Definition 8.3](#)). Before continuing, let us introduce two bits of notation used throughout. We define the clipping operator, which projects onto the ball of radius B :

$$\text{clip}_B(\mathbf{z}) = \begin{cases} \mathbf{z} & \|\mathbf{z}\| \leq B \\ B \frac{\mathbf{z}}{\|\mathbf{z}\|} & \|\mathbf{z}\| \geq B \end{cases}$$

Definition F.2 (Truncated Process Process). We define the sequence $B_1 \leq B_2 \leq \dots$ as follows. For a constant C_{trunc} defined in [Lemma F.10](#), set

$$B_1 = 8C_{\text{trunc}}\epsilon^{0.9}, \quad B_{t+1} = \rho_* B_t = 8C_{\text{trunc}}\rho_*^t \epsilon^{0.9}, \quad \rho_* = \frac{8 \cdot 40 \max\{\gamma, \gamma^{-1}\}}{\alpha^2 p^2}. \quad (\text{E.9})$$

Let $(\mathbf{x}_2^+, \mathbf{x}_2^-)$ be as [Definition F.1](#). Define the sequence $\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1 = \text{clip}_{B_1/8}(\mathbf{x}_2^+)$, and $\mathbf{y}_1 = \text{clip}_{B_1/8}(\mathbf{x}_2^-)$. Further, define $(\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}}, \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}}) \sim F(\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t, \mathbf{y}_t)$ as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbf{y}_{t+1} &= \text{clip}_{B_{t+1}/8}(\mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}}) \\ \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}[1] &= \mathbf{y}_{t+1}[1] + \text{clip}_{B_{t+1}/4}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}}[1] - \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}}[1]) \\ \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}[2:d] &= \text{clip}_{B_{t+1}/8}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}^+[2:d]),\end{aligned}$$

we use following indexing conventions in popular programming languages such as NumPy, albeit with indexing starting at 1. Let $\mathcal{T}_{\mathbf{y}} = (\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1, \dots, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{H-1}, \mathbf{y}_1, \dots, \mathbf{y}_{H-1})$.

Comparing the coupled sequence and its truncated analogue. Because the coupled \mathbf{x} -sequence and truncated \mathbf{y} -sequence differ only when \mathbf{y} is subject to clipping, and clipping only arises when sequences exceed a certain magnitude, we can use [Condition F1](#) to control the TV-distance between \mathcal{T}_x and \mathcal{T}_y .

Lemma E.10. *There exists a constant C_{trunc} such that, for our definition $B_1 := 8C_{\text{trunc}}\epsilon^{0.9}$, we have under [Condition F1](#)*

$$\text{TV}(\mathcal{T}_x, \mathcal{T}_y) \leq \epsilon^{0.18}/2. \quad (\text{F10})$$

Proof of Lemma E.10. From their definitions, we can couple together the \mathcal{T}_x and \mathcal{T}_y trajectory such that, when the clipping operation is never activated, we have

$$\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t = \mathbf{x}_{t+1}^+, \quad \mathbf{y}_t = \mathbf{x}_{t+1}^-, \quad 1 \leq t \leq H-1. \quad (\text{F11})$$

The clipping operator is only ever activated when there is some t for which $\max\{\|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t\|, \|\mathbf{y}_t\|\} \geq B_{t+1}/8$ (the triangle inequality addresses $\|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t - \mathbf{y}_t\| \geq B_{t+1}/4$). As $B_{t+1}/8 \geq B_t \geq B_1$, we see that Eq. (F11) can fail at least only when $\max_{2 \leq t \leq H} \max\{\|\mathbf{x}_t^+\|, \|\mathbf{x}_t^-\|\} > B_1$. For $B_1 = o_*(\tau)$, [Lemma E.6](#) ensures that there is a universal constant C_{trunc} such that this occurs only on the event

$$\mathcal{E} = \{\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}^+, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}^+) \geq B_1/C_{\text{trunc}}\} \cup \{\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}^-, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}^-) \geq B_1/C_{\text{trunc}}\}$$

Note that the condition $B_1 = o_*(\tau)$ is implied by $\epsilon^{0.9} = o_*(\tau)$ as C_{trunc} is universal.

By a union bound, we can bound

$$\begin{aligned} \text{TV}(\mathcal{T}_x, \mathcal{T}_y) &= \inf_{\text{couplings}} \mathbb{P}[\mathcal{T}_x \neq \mathcal{T}_y] && \text{(variation representation of TV)} \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}[\mathcal{E}] && \text{(argument above)} \\ &\leq \mathbb{P}[\{\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}^+, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}^+) \geq B_1/C_{\text{trunc}}\}] + \mathbb{P}[\{\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}^-, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}^-) \geq B_1/C_{\text{trunc}}\}] && \text{(follows from a union bound)} \\ &= \sum_{\omega \in \{+1, -1\}} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, (i, \omega), D_{\{Z=0\}}} [V(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq B_1/C_{\text{trunc}}] && \text{(construction of coupled sequences, Definition F.1)} \\ &\leq \sum_{\omega \in \{+1, -1\}} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, (i, \omega), D_{\{Z=0\}}} [V(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon^{0.9}] && \text{(Definition of } B_1\text{)} \\ &\leq \epsilon^{0.18}/2. && \text{(Condition F1)} \end{aligned}$$

□

Establishing compounding error of the truncated sequence. The heart of the argument is now to establish compounding error on the $(\mathbf{y}_t, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t)$ sequence. This is achieved by the following lemma, whose proof is deferred to [Appendix F.5.1](#) below. The key idea is to show, via the truncation lemma [Corollary F.1](#), that in expectation, the magnitude of $\mathbf{y}_t - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t$ along the \mathbf{e}_1 axis grows, even after the clipping operation is applied. The application of [Corollary F.1](#) hinges crucially on the anti-concentration of the deviation of the policy $\hat{\pi}$ from its mean. We then use the clipping to ensure that $\mathbf{y}_t, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t$ are small enough to ensure the Taylor approximation by the linear system, as well as a certain “off-diagonal term”, remain controlled. These allow us to establish a one-step recursion which, when iterated yields the desired lemma.

Lemma F.11. *Suppose that $B_t \leq \epsilon^{-8}$. Then, it holds that*

$$(1 + \gamma/2)|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t \rangle| - \epsilon_{\text{small}} \leq \mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle| \mid \mathbf{y}_t, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t].$$

In particular, by recursing,

$$\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle| \mid \mathbf{y}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1] \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t \left(|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_1 - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1 \rangle| - \frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (1/(1 + \gamma/2))} \right).$$

Establishing Compounding Error in the original sequence. Proceeding from [Lemma F11](#), we establish compounding error on the $(\mathbf{x}_t^+, \mathbf{x}_t^-)$ sequence.

Lemma F12. Suppose that t is such that $B_{t+1} \leq \epsilon^{.85}$ and $t \leq H - 2$. Then for $\epsilon = \text{poly-}o^*(1/M)$, we have

$$\mathbb{E}[\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^+ - \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^- \rangle|] \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t (\mathbb{E}[B_1 \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_2^+ - \mathbf{x}_2^- \rangle|]) - 3\epsilon^{1.03}.$$

Proof of Lemma F12. Assume we have that as long as $B_t \leq B_{t+1} \leq \epsilon^{.8}$. Taking expectations of [Lemma F11](#), we have

$$\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle|] \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t \left(\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_1 - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1 \rangle|] - \frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (1/(1 + \gamma/2))} \right). \quad (\text{F12})$$

By [Claim F13](#), we have $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle| \leq B_{t+1}$ and $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_1 - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1 \rangle| \leq B_1$. Hence,

$$\mathbb{E}[B_{t+1} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle|] \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t \left(\mathbb{E}[B_1 \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_1 - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1 \rangle|] - \frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (1/(1 + \gamma/2))} \right). \quad (\text{F13})$$

We may now perform a change-of-measure to the $\mathbf{x}_t^+, \mathbf{x}_t^-$ sequence of [Definition F1](#). This yields

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}[B_{t+1} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^+ - \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^- \rangle|] \\ & \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t \left(\mathbb{E}[B_1 \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_2^+ - \mathbf{x}_2^- \rangle|] - \frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (1/(1 + \gamma/2))} \right) \\ & \quad - B_{t+1} (\text{TV}((\mathbf{x}_{t+2}^+, \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^-), (\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}, \mathbf{y}_{t+1})) - B_1 (1 + \gamma/2)^t \text{TV}((\mathbf{x}_2^+, \mathbf{x}_2^-), (\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1, \mathbf{y}_1))). \end{aligned}$$

Recall the definition of $\mathcal{T}_x = (\mathbf{x}_{2:H}^+, \mathbf{x}_{2:H}^-)$ and $\mathcal{T}_y = (\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{1:H-1}, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{1:H-1})$. Then, both $\text{TV}(\dots)$ terms in the above display are at most $\text{TV}(\mathcal{T}_x, \mathcal{T}_y)$. Furthermore, examining the definition of the sequence B_t ([Eq. \(E9\)](#)), we have $B_1 (1 + \gamma/2)^t \leq B_{t+1}$. It therefore follows that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}[B_{t+1} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^+ - \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^- \rangle|] \\ & \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t \left(\mathbb{E}[B_1 \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_2^+ - \mathbf{x}_2^- \rangle|] - \frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (1/(1 + \gamma/2))} \right) - 2B_{t+1} \text{TV}(\mathcal{T}_x, \mathcal{T}_y). \end{aligned}$$

Recalling $\epsilon_{\text{small}} := \epsilon^{1.2} + M\epsilon^{1.8}$, we have for $\epsilon = \text{poly-}o^*(1/M)$, that $\epsilon_{\text{small}} \leq 2\epsilon^{1.2}$. Notice that $\gamma \geq 1/8$ ([Claim F9](#)), we have $\frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (1/(1 + \gamma/2))} \leq \frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (16/17)} = 17\epsilon_{\text{small}} \leq 34\epsilon^{1.2} \leq 5\epsilon^{.3}B_1$. And hence, $(1 + \gamma/2)^t \frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (1/(1 + \gamma/2))} \leq 5\epsilon^{.3}B_{t+1}$. With this simplification, and bounding $\text{TV}(\mathcal{T}_x, \mathcal{T}_y) \leq \epsilon^{.18}$, and using $\epsilon = o_*(1)$, we can bound the above by

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}[B_{t+1} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^+ - \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^- \rangle|] \\ & \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t (\mathbb{E}[B_1 \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_2^+ - \mathbf{x}_2^- \rangle|]) - \underbrace{B_{t+1} (2\text{TV}(\mathcal{T}_x, \mathcal{T}_y) + 5\epsilon^{.3})}_{\leq 3B_{t+1}\epsilon^{0.18}}, \end{aligned}$$

By assumption, $B_{t+1} \leq \epsilon^{.85}$, which concludes the proof. □

Concluding the proof of Proposition F7. Finally, we derive Proposition F7 from Lemma F12. The key steps are to relate errors in the difference between the $(\mathbf{x}^+, \mathbf{x}^-)$ sequence to the magnitude of $\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})$, and to select t as large as possibly so as to satisfy $B_{t+1} \leq \epsilon^{.85}$.

Proof of Proposition F7. Let P denote the uniform distribution on $(i, \omega) \in \{1, 2\} \times \{-1, +1\}$. Then,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^+ - \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^- \rangle|] &\leq \mathbb{E}[\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^+ \rangle|] + \mathbb{E}[\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2}^- \rangle|] \\ &\leq \left(\mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (\cdot)}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} + \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (\cdot)}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} \right) [\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2} \rangle|] \\ &\leq 2\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2} \rangle|] \\ &\leq 4\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_{t+2} \rangle|] \\ &\leq 4\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} \left[\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge \frac{1}{C_{\text{cost}}} \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \right] \\ &\quad (\text{Definition of } \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}} \text{ in Appendix E.1}) \\ &\leq \frac{4}{C_{\text{cost}}} \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})] \quad (C_{\text{cost}} \leq 1) \end{aligned}$$

Moreover, from Eq. (F7), we have

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[B_1 \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_2^+ - \mathbf{x}_2^- \rangle|] &= \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (\cdot)}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [B_1 \wedge 2\tau |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g, (\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle| \cdot \mathbf{I}\{\|\mathbf{u}_1\| \leq 1\}] \\ &\geq \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (\cdot)}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [B_1 \wedge 2\tau |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g, (\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] - B_1 \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (\cdot)}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\|\mathbf{u}_1\| > 1] \end{aligned}$$

where above we used Construction E.1 and where (\cdot) denotes a lack of dependence on the ξ argument in $f_{g, \xi}, \hat{\pi}_{g, \xi}$. Thus, we have that $B_1 \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (\cdot)}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\|\mathbf{u}_1\| > 1] = \inf_{\xi} B_1 \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\|\mathbf{u}_1\| > 1] \leq \inf_{\xi} B_1 \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq C_{\text{cost}}] \leq B_1 \epsilon^{.18}$, where the last inequality uses Condition F1. Finally, we bound $B_1 \epsilon^{.18} \leq 8C_{\text{trunc}} \epsilon^{1.08} \leq \epsilon^{.103}$ for $\epsilon = o_*(1)$. Thus,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[B_1 \wedge |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{x}_2^+ - \mathbf{x}_2^- \rangle|] &= \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (\cdot)}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [B_1 \wedge 2 |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g, (\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle| \cdot \mathbf{I}\{\|\mathbf{u}_1\| \leq 1\}] \\ &\geq \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, (\cdot)}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [B_1 \wedge 2 |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g, (\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] - \epsilon^{1.03} \\ &= \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [B_1 \wedge 2 |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g, (\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] - \epsilon^{1.03}. \end{aligned}$$

Finally, using $B_1 \geq \epsilon^{.9}$, and combining these results with Lemma F12 yields

$$\begin{aligned} &\frac{4}{C_{\text{cost}}} \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})] \\ &\geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\epsilon^{.9} \wedge 2 |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g, (\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] - 4\epsilon^{1.03}, \end{aligned}$$

again provided $B_{t+1} \leq \epsilon^{0.85}$, as well as $t \leq H - 2$. For the first constraint on t , we require that $B_{t+1} = 8\epsilon^{.9} C_{\text{trunc}} \rho_*^t \leq \epsilon^{0.85}$, it suffices to take

$$t = \min \left\{ H - 2, \lfloor \log \left(\frac{\epsilon^{-.05}}{8C_{\text{trunc}}} \right) / \log(\rho_*) \rfloor \right\} \geq \min \left\{ H - 2, \frac{1}{2} \log \left(\frac{\epsilon^{-.05}}{8C_{\text{trunc}}} \right) / \log(\rho_*) \right\}, \quad (\text{F14})$$

where the inequality follows by checking that $\log \left(\frac{\epsilon^{-.05}}{8C_{\text{trunc}}} \right) / \log(\rho_*) \geq 1$ for $\epsilon = \text{poly-}o^*(1/L, \alpha, p) = \text{poly-}o^*(1/\log(\rho_*))$. If the $H - 2$ in the above minimum is the smaller term, then $(1 + \gamma/2)^t = (1 + \gamma/2)^{H-2} \geq (1.05)^{H-2}$.

Otherwise,

$$(1 + \gamma/2)^t \geq \exp \left(\frac{1}{2} \frac{\log(1 + \gamma/2)}{\log(\rho_*)} \cdot \frac{\epsilon^{-.05}}{8C_{\text{trunc}}} \right). \quad (\text{F15})$$

As $\gamma \geq 1/8$, one can show that $\log(\rho_*) = \log(\gamma + \gamma^{-1}) + \log(\text{const} \cdot 1/(a^2 p^2)) \leq \log(1 + \gamma/2) + \log(\text{const}) + \log(1/\alpha^2 p^2)$, and thus $\frac{\log(1+\gamma/2)}{\log(\rho_*)} \geq \frac{1}{C + \log(1/\alpha^2 p^2)}$ for an appropriately large constant C . Hence, for some other C' (using $C_{\text{trunc}} = O(1)$), we find that

$$(1 + \gamma/2)^t \geq e^{-\frac{1}{C'(1+\log(1/(ap)))}}. \quad (\text{F16})$$

This concludes the proof. \square

E5.1 Proof of Lemma F11

Throughout, in view of [Claim F8](#), we assume $\|\mathbf{e}_1^\top (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i + \bar{\mathbf{K}}) \text{Proj}_{\geq 2}\| \leq \epsilon^{0.4}$. Our first step is to show that the $(B_t)_{t \geq 1}$ sequences dominates the terms in $\|\mathbf{y}_t\|, \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t\|$ in magnitude.

Claim F13. *For all t , we have*

$$\|\mathbf{y}_t\| \vee \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t\| \vee \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t - \mathbf{y}_t\| \leq B_t/2. \quad (\text{F17})$$

Proof of Claim F13. By construction, $\|\mathbf{y}_1\| \vee \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1\| \leq B_1/8$. In general, we have $\|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}\| \leq B_{t+1}/8$, $|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}[1]| \leq B_{t+1}/4 + |\mathbf{y}_{t+1}[1]| \leq B_{t+1}/4 + B_{t+1}/8 \leq 3B_{t+1}/8$, and thus $\|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}\| \leq |\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}[1]| + \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}[2 : d]\| \leq B_{t+1}/2$. The bound on $\|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t - \mathbf{y}_t\|$ follows by noting $\|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t - \mathbf{y}_t\| \leq \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}}[1] - \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}}[1]\| + \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}}[2 : d]\| + \|\mathbf{y}_{t+1}[2 : d]\| \leq \frac{B_t}{2}$. \square

The next claim described shows that, on a single time-step, the magnitude of the distance between $(\mathbf{y}^{\text{next}}, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}^{\text{next}}) \sim G(\mathbf{y}, \tilde{\mathbf{y}})$ along the \mathbf{e}_1 -axis increases, even if subject to truncation.

Claim F14. *Suppose that $\mathbf{y}, \tilde{\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ satisfy $\|\mathbf{y}\|, \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}\| \leq \epsilon^{0.8}$. Then, there exists a (α, p) -anti-concentrated scalar random variable Z such that $(\mathbf{y}^{\text{next}}, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}^{\text{next}}) \sim G(\mathbf{y}, \tilde{\mathbf{y}})$ can satisfies the inequality*

$$\mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}^{\text{next}} - \mathbf{y}^{\text{next}} \rangle|] \geq \mathbb{E}[|Z + (1 + \gamma) \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}} \rangle|] - \epsilon_{\text{small}}.$$

where $\epsilon_{\text{small}} := \epsilon^{1.2} + M\epsilon^{1.8}$. In particular, by [Lemma F1](#)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\min\left\{|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} - \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle|, \frac{\rho_*}{8} |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t - \mathbf{y}_t \rangle|\right\}\right] \geq (1 + \gamma/2) |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y} \rangle| - \epsilon_{\text{small}}.$$

Proof of Claim F14. Note that $\mathbb{E} \langle \mathbf{e}_1, F(\tilde{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{y}) \rangle = \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y}) + \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\tilde{\mathbf{y}}) - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{y}) \rangle$. Hence,

$$\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} - \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y}) + \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\tilde{\mathbf{y}}) - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{y}) \rangle + Z,$$

We recall from the construction of F , $Z = \langle \mathbf{e}_1, F(\tilde{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{y}) \rangle - \mathbb{E}[\langle \mathbf{e}_1, F(\tilde{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{y}) \rangle] \stackrel{\text{dist}}{=} \tilde{\mathbf{u}} - \mathbf{u} - \mathbb{E}[\tilde{\mathbf{u}} - \mathbf{u}]$ is (α, p) -anti-concentrated under $(\tilde{\mathbf{u}}, \mathbf{u}) \sim \hat{P}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{y})$. \square

Recall $\hat{\mathbf{K}} = \nabla \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{0})$, we get $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y}) + \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\tilde{\mathbf{y}}) - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{y}) = \hat{\mathbf{K}}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y}) + \mathbf{w}_0$, where \mathbf{w}_0 is a Taylor remainder term, and where by M -smoothness of $\text{mean}[\hat{\pi}]$, the remainder term is at most $\|\mathbf{w}_0\| \leq \frac{M}{2}(\|\tilde{\mathbf{y}}\|^2 + \|\mathbf{y}\|^2) \leq M\epsilon^{1.6}$.

Moreover, by assumption, $|\mathbf{e}_1^\top (\bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}} + \hat{\mathbf{K}}) \text{Proj}_{\geq 2}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y})| \leq \epsilon^{0.4} \|\tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y}\| \leq \epsilon^{1.2}$. Finally, by assumption, $|\mathbf{e}_1(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}} + \hat{\mathbf{K}})\mathbf{e}_1| := (1 + \gamma)$. Putting things together,

$$\begin{aligned} |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} - \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle| &= |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \bar{\mathbf{A}}_{i_{\text{bad}}}(\tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y}) + \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\tilde{\mathbf{y}}) - \text{mean}[\hat{\pi}](\mathbf{y}) \rangle + Z| \\ &\geq |Z + \zeta(1 + \gamma) \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y} \rangle| - (\epsilon^{1.2} + M\epsilon^{1.8}) \\ &\geq |Z' + (1 + \gamma) \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y} \rangle| - \underbrace{(\epsilon^{1.2} + M\epsilon^{1.8})}_{=: \epsilon_{\text{small}}} \end{aligned}$$

where ζ is the sign of $\mathbf{e}_1(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_{t_{\text{bad}}} + \hat{\mathbf{K}})\mathbf{e}_1$ and $Z' = \zeta Z$. Note that anti-concentration of Z implies anti-concentration of any scaling of Z , and hence of Z' . Hence, [Corollary F.1](#) implies:

$$\mathbb{E} \left[\min \left\{ \underbrace{\left(\frac{40 \max\{\gamma, \gamma^{-1}\}}{\alpha^2 p^2} \right)}_{=:\rho_*/8} |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y} \rangle|, |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} - \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle| \right\} \right] \geq (1 + \gamma/2) |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \tilde{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{y} \rangle| - \epsilon_{\text{small}}.$$

□

Proof Lemma F.11. Let (\mathcal{F}_t) denote the filtration generated by $(\mathbf{y}_t, \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t)$. We have

$$\begin{aligned} & (1 + \gamma/2) |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t \rangle| - \epsilon_{\text{small}} \\ & \leq \mathbb{E} \left[\min \left\{ |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle|, \frac{\rho_*}{8} |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t \rangle| \mid \mathcal{F}_t \right\} \right] \quad (\text{Claim F.14}) \\ & \leq \mathbb{E} \left[\min \left\{ |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle|, \frac{\rho_* B_t}{8} \right\} \mid \mathcal{F}_t \right] \quad (\text{Claim F.13}) \\ & = \mathbb{E} \left[\min \left\{ |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle|, \frac{B_{t+1}}{8} \right\} \mid \mathcal{F}_t \right]. \quad (\text{Definition for } (B_t), \text{ Eq. (F.9)}) \end{aligned}$$

Lets now relate $\mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}}$ to $\mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1}$. Now notice that one of two things may either $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle| \geq \frac{B_{t+1}}{8}$, in which case $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle| \geq \frac{B_{t+1}}{8}$, or else $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle| \leq \frac{B_{t+1}}{8}$, which case $|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle| = |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t^{\text{next}} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t^{\text{next}} \rangle|$. Hence, we have that

$$(1 + \gamma/2) |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_t - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_t \rangle| - \epsilon_{\text{small}} \leq \mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle| \mid \mathcal{F}_t].$$

By recursing, we then above

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}[|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_{t+1} - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_{t+1} \rangle| \mid \mathcal{F}_1] & \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_1 - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1 \rangle| - \sum_{s=1}^t (1 + \gamma/2)^{t-s} \epsilon_{\text{small}} \\ & \geq (1 + \gamma/2)^t \left(|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{y}_1 - \tilde{\mathbf{y}}_1 \rangle| - \frac{\epsilon_{\text{small}}}{1 - (1/(1 + \gamma/2))} \right). \end{aligned}$$

□

F6 Formal Proof of Lower bound Eq. (8.5) in Theorem 3.A

Proof. One of two cases can occur. Either, [Eq. \(F4\)](#) in [Condition F.1](#) holds, in which case [Proposition F.7](#) ensures

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})] \\ & \geq \frac{C_{\text{cost}}}{4} K(\epsilon, H) \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\epsilon^{.9} \wedge 2\tau |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g,(\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] - 4\epsilon^{1.03}. \end{aligned}$$

Otherwise, [Eq. \(F4\)](#) fails, so that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\min\{\epsilon^{.9}, \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})\}^2]^{1/2} & \geq \epsilon^{.9} \sqrt{\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon^{.9}]} \\ & \geq \epsilon^{.9} \epsilon^{.09}/2 = \epsilon^{.99}/2. \end{aligned}$$

By Jensen's inequality

$$\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\epsilon^{0.85} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})] \leq \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\epsilon^{1.7} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})^2]^{1/2}.$$

Therefore, we find that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D} [\epsilon^{1.7} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})^2]^{1/2} + C_{\text{cost}} \epsilon^{1.03} \\ & \geq \min \left\{ \epsilon^{.99}/2, \frac{1}{4} C_{\text{cost}} K(\epsilon, H) \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\epsilon^{.9} \wedge 2\tau |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g,(\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

Moreover, for ϵ sufficiently small as in [Condition F.1](#), we have that

$$\mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\epsilon^{.9} \wedge 2\tau |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g,(\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] \geq 2\tau^2 \kappa \epsilon \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g,(\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle \geq \kappa \tau \epsilon],$$

and by modifying the constant C' in the term

$$K(\epsilon, H) := \min \left\{ (1.05)^{H-2}, \epsilon^{-\frac{1}{C'(1+\log(1/(ap)))}} \right\},$$

to be at least $C' \geq 100$ and using $C_{\text{cost}} \leq 1$ (see [Construction E.2](#)), we may ensure that

$$\begin{aligned} & \min \left\{ \epsilon^{.99}/2, \frac{1}{4} C_{\text{cost}} K(\epsilon, H) \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\epsilon^{.9} \wedge 2\tau |\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g,(\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle|] \right\} \\ & \geq \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g,(\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle \geq \kappa \tau \epsilon], \end{aligned}$$

Rearranging,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \underbrace{\left(\mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D} [\epsilon^{1.7} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})^2]^{1/2} + C_{\text{cost}} \epsilon^{1.03} \right)}_{=: \mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}, g, \xi)} \\ & \geq \left(\frac{C_{\text{cost}} K(\epsilon, H) \tau^2 \kappa \epsilon}{2} \right) \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1 - \hat{\pi}_{g,(\cdot)}(\mathbf{x}_1) \rangle \geq \kappa \tau \epsilon]. \end{aligned}$$

We now invoke [Proposition 9.1\(d\)](#) with $\mathbf{R}(\hat{\pi}, g, \xi)$ as defined above, and following the proof of [Theorem 1.A](#) given in [Appendix E.5.2](#). Here, recall $\epsilon = \epsilon_n = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n, \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$, and that $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ is (κ, δ) -typical. From [Proposition 9.1\(d\)](#) and a slight bit of rearranging,

$$\sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}, \xi} \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D} [\epsilon^{1.7} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})^2]^{1/2} \geq \left(\frac{C_{\text{cost}} K(\epsilon, H) \tau^2 \kappa \epsilon}{2} \right) \delta - C_{\text{cost}} \epsilon^{1.03}.$$

Lastly, we recall that $K(\epsilon, H) \geq 1$, $\tau, C_{\text{cost}} = \Omega(1)$, and that for $\epsilon = \text{poly-}o^*(\kappa, \delta)$, there is some small universal constant c such that $\left(\frac{C_{\text{cost}} K(\epsilon, H) \tau^2 \kappa \epsilon}{2} \right) \delta - C_{\text{cost}} \epsilon^{1.03} \geq K(\epsilon, H) \epsilon \kappa \delta$. Hence,

$$\begin{aligned} \sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}, \xi} \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, f_g, \xi, D} [\epsilon^{1.7} \wedge \overline{\text{cost}}_{\text{hard}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H})^2]^{1/2} & \geq c \cdot \kappa \delta \cdot K(\epsilon, H) \epsilon \\ & =: c \cdot \kappa \delta \min \left\{ \epsilon 1.05^{H-2}, \epsilon^{1-\frac{1}{C'(1+\log(1/(ap)))}} \right\}, \end{aligned}$$

as needed. \square

G Proof for Unstable Dynamics, [Theorems 4 and 4.A](#)

In this section, we establish exponential compounding error for unstable dynamical systems, [Theorem 4.A](#). We note that [Theorem 4](#) follows as a direct consequence of [Theorem 4.A](#), as noted below the statement of the latter theorem in [Section 8.3](#).

We prove [Theorem 4.A](#) by first establishing a variant, [Theorem 6](#), which pertains to time-varying systems, and is proven in [Appendix G.1](#) below. A time-varying dynamical system is just a dynamical

system $f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}, t)$, which may depend on the arbitrarily on t . Similarly, we allow the expert $\pi^*(\mathbf{x}, t)$ to also depend on a t -argument. In [Appendix G.2](#), we proceed to establishing [Theorem 4.A](#) by modifying the construction to hold for systems and policies which do not vary with the argument t .

We now turn to the statement of [Theorem 6](#). Below $\mathbb{O}(d)$ denotes the orthogonal group, that is, the set of matrices in \mathbb{R}^d with orthonormal columns, and $\mathbf{P}_{\leq k}$ the projection onto the first k canonical basis elements.

Construction G.1. Let $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ be an (k, ℓ_2) -regression family, and let $\rho > 2$. We define a (d, d) -IL family (\mathcal{P}, D) , where

- (a) D draws $\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}$ and appends $d - k$ zeros to $\mathbf{z} \in \mathbb{R}^k$ to form $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{z}, \mathbf{0}) \in \mathbb{R}^d$.
- (b) Let $\xi = (\mathbf{O}_2, \mathbf{O}_2, \dots)$ denote sequences in $\mathbb{O}(d)$, and let $g \in \mathcal{G}$. We take \mathcal{P} is the set of all instances (π^*, f) of the following form:

$$\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, t) = \begin{cases} g(\mathbf{P}_{\leq k}\mathbf{x})\mathbf{e}_1 & t = 1 \\ -\rho \mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}, & t > 1 \end{cases}, \quad f_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}, t) = \mathbf{u} - \pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, t)$$

The above construction follows the schematic of [Proposition 9.1](#), and the same proof plan sketched in [Section 4](#): the learner makes a mistake in the first step, due to uncertainty over the class \mathcal{G} , and then must contend with uncertainty over the dynamics in the time steps that follow. Recall that we aim for lower bounds that hold in an *unrestricted sense*, and apply even to learner's which select time-varying, history dependent policies $\hat{\pi}$. This renders simpler constructions that do not incorporate rotational uncertainty insufficient:

Remark G.1 (Scaled-Identity Dynamics do not suffice). One could imagine a simplified construction where either $\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, t) = \sigma \rho \mathbf{I}$ or $\pi_{g,\xi}(\mathbf{x}, t) = \sigma_t \rho \mathbf{I}$ is the identity, scaled by ρ , and multiplied by either a fixed sign $\sigma \in \{-1, 1\}$ or a time varying sign $\sigma_t \in \{-1, 1\}$. Noting that $\pm \mathbf{I} \in \mathbb{O}(d)$, these constructions are a restriction of the class in [Construction G.1](#). Unfortunately, these constuctions do yield unconditional lower bounds. For a fixed sign σ , a history-dependent learner can identify the dynamics, whereas for a time-varying sign σ_t , the benevolent gambler's ruin strategy ([Section 5.2.2](#)) mitigates compounding error.

We consider the following challenging cost function:

$$\text{cost}_{\text{hard}, \text{time var}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) = \max_{1 \leq t \leq H} \min\{1, \text{cost}_{\text{hard}, t}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t)\}, \quad \text{cost}_{\text{hard}, t}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{I}\{t \geq 1\} \|\mathbf{x}\| \quad (\text{G.1})$$

A salient property of the construction and associated cost function is the following observation:

Observation G.1. For any $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$ and D as above, $\mathbb{P}_{\pi, f, D}[\mathbf{x}_t = \mathbf{0} \text{ and } \mathbf{u}_t = \mathbf{0}, \forall t \geq 2] = 1$. In particular, $\text{cost}_{\text{hard}, \text{time var}}$ vanishes on (\mathcal{P}, D) .

This observation ensures that trajectories after time step $t \geq 2$ are uninformative. Using this fact, we will establish the following lower bound:

Theorem 6 (Time-varing analogue of [Theorem 4.A](#)). *For any $k, d \in \mathbb{N}$ with $k \leq d$ and (k, ℓ_2) -regression family $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ satisfying [Condition 7.1](#), and $\rho \geq 1$, the construction above is such that such that for all $2 \leq H \leq \frac{1}{2} \exp((1 - \rho^{-1})^2 d / 2)$,*

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) =: \epsilon_n \quad (\text{G.2})$$

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}_{\text{hard}, \text{time var}}}(n, p; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \left(n, \frac{\delta}{2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H \right) \geq \kappa \epsilon_n \rho^{(H-1)/2} \quad (\text{G.3})$$

G.1 Proof of Theorem 6

We begin with a lemma which demonstrates that no control policy, even one which depends arbitrarily on history, can avoid compounding error when faced with time varying dynamics given by random rotation matrices:

Lemma G.2 (Compounding Error with Orthonormal Matrices). *Consider a stochastic dynamical system with*

$$\mathbf{x}_{t+1} = \rho \mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t + \mathbf{u}_t, \quad \mathbf{O}_t \stackrel{\text{i.i.d.}}{\sim} \mathbb{O}(d),$$

Let \mathbf{u}_t be chosen by any (possibly stochastic) control policy such that the conditional distribution of \mathbf{u}_t depends only on $\mathbf{x}_{1:t}, \mathbf{u}_{1:t-1}$. Then, for all $1 \leq t \leq H$, it holds that

$$\mathbb{P}[\forall 1 \leq t \leq H, \|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| \geq (\sqrt{1-\alpha}\rho)^t \|\mathbf{x}_1\|] \geq 1 - e^{\frac{d\alpha^2}{2}} H. \quad (\text{G.4})$$

In particular, $\alpha = 1 - 1/\rho$, we obtain

$$\mathbb{P}[\forall 1 \leq t \leq H, \|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| \geq (\rho)^{t/2} \|\mathbf{x}_1\|] \geq 1 - e^{\frac{d(1-\rho^{-1})^2}{2}} H. \quad (\text{G.5})$$

Proof. By a union bound, it suffices to show that, for any \mathbf{u}_t conditioned on the past,

$$\mathbb{P}[\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| \geq \sqrt{1-\alpha}\rho \|\mathbf{x}_t\|] \geq 1 - e^{\frac{d\alpha^2}{2}}.$$

We have that

$$\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\|^2 = \|\rho \mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t + \mathbf{u}_t\|^2 = \rho^2 \|\mathbf{x}_t\|^2 + \|\mathbf{u}_t\|^2 + 2\rho \|\mathbf{u}_t\| \|\mathbf{x}_t\| \cos \theta(\mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t),$$

where $\theta(\mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t)$ is the angle between the argument vectors. Using the elementary inequality $ab \leq a^2 + b^2$, we can then lower bound the above by

$$\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\|^2 \geq (1 - \cos \theta(\mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t))(\rho^2 \|\mathbf{x}_t\|^2 + \|\mathbf{u}_t\|^2) \geq \rho^2(1 - \cos \theta(\mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t)) \|\mathbf{x}_t\|^2. \quad (\text{G.6})$$

Since $\mathbf{O}_t \sim \mathbb{O}(d)$ and is independent of \mathbf{u}_t , $\theta(\mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t)$ has the distribution of the angle between a fixed vector and a uniform vector on the sphere. A standard concentration inequality shows then that

$$\mathbb{P}\left[\cos \theta(\mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t) \geq \frac{t}{\sqrt{d}}\right] \leq e^{-t^2/2}$$

Taking $t = \alpha\sqrt{d}$, we have that $\mathbb{P}[\cos \theta(\mathbf{O}_t \mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t) \geq \alpha] \leq \exp(-d\alpha^2/2)$. On this event, the Eq. (G.6) gives

$$\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\| \geq \rho \sqrt{1-\alpha} \|\mathbf{x}_t\|,$$

as needed. □

Continuing proof instantiates the arguments of the general schematic in Section 9; we encourage the reader to review that section before continuing to read the present. We instantiate Section 9 by introduce the parameter $\xi = \{\mathbf{O}_2, \mathbf{O}_3, \dots, \mathbf{O}_H\} \in \mathbb{O}(d)^{H-1}$. We also let P denote the uniform distribution of ξ , i.e., where \mathbf{O}_t are drawn i.i.d from the Haar measure on $\mathbb{O}(d)$. A direct consequence of the previous lemma is as follows.

Corollary G.1. For any arbitrary (even stateful, time-dependent) policy $\hat{\pi}$, and P the uniform distribution over ξ , and any $g \in \mathcal{G}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\|\mathbf{x}_H\| \geq \epsilon \cdot \rho^{(H-1)/2} \mid \|\mathbf{x}_2\| \geq \epsilon] \cdot \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \\ & \geq \left(1 - H \exp\left(\frac{d(1-\rho^{-1})^2}{2}\right)\right) \cdot \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \geq \frac{1}{2}, \end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality holds for our choice of H in [Theorem 6](#).

We now turn to invoking [Proposition 9.1](#). To do so, we begin checking that its conditions hold.

Lemma G.3. The construction satisfies the three conditions of [Section 9](#), [Properties 9.1](#) to [9.3](#), with $\tau = 1$. Hence, [Proposition 9.1](#) applies (with $\tau = 1$).

Proof. Properties 9.1 and 9.2 can be checked directly. Here, we prove that, $(\pi_{g, \xi}, f_{g, \xi})$ are on-policy indistinguishable under D ([Property 9.3](#)). By [Observation G.1](#), $\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t$ vanish with probability one under $\mathbb{P}_{\pi, f, D}$ for all $(\pi, f) \in \mathcal{P}$. Thus, all that remains is to show that $(\pi_{g, \xi}, f_{g, \xi})$ and $(\pi_{g, \xi'}, f_{g, \xi'})$ induces the same distribution over $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{u}_1, \mathbf{x}_2$. By construction,

$$f_{g, \xi}(\mathbf{x}, 1) = f_{g, \xi'}(\mathbf{x}, 1), \quad \pi_{g, \xi}(\mathbf{x}, 1) = \pi_{g, \xi'}(\mathbf{x}, 1) \quad \forall \xi, \xi'.$$

Therefore the distributions over $\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2, \mathbf{u}_1$ are identical for all ξ under a given g, D . This concludes the verification of [Property 9.3](#). \square

Directly from [Proposition 9.1](#), Eq. (8.6) holds: $\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, D, H) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$. Moreover, define the risk

$$\mathbf{R}_\epsilon(\hat{\pi}; g, \xi) = \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\text{cost}_{\text{hard, time var}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon \cdot \rho^{(H-1)/2}]. \quad (\text{G.7})$$

Letting P be the uniform product distribution over $\xi = (\mathbf{O}_t)_{t \geq 2}$ as in [Lemma G.2](#), we have that for any $g \in \mathcal{G}$, and any fixed ξ_0 ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbf{R}_\epsilon(\hat{\pi}; g, \xi) \\ & \geq \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\|\mathbf{x}_H\| \geq \epsilon \cdot \rho^{(H-1)/2}] \quad (\text{Definition of cost}_{\text{hard, time var}}) \\ & = \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\|\mathbf{x}_H\| \geq \epsilon \cdot \rho^{(H-1)/2} \mid \|\mathbf{x}_2\| \geq \epsilon] \cdot \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D} [\|\mathbf{x}_2\| \geq \epsilon] \\ & \geq \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{E}_{\xi \sim P} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\|\mathbf{x}_2\| \geq \epsilon] \quad (\text{Corollary G.1}) \\ & \geq \frac{1}{2} \cdot \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi_0}, D} [|\langle \mathbf{e}_1, \hat{\mathbf{u}} - \pi_{g, \xi_0}(\mathbf{x}) \rangle| \geq \epsilon]. \quad (\text{Construction G.1, } \xi_0 \text{ arbitrary}) \end{aligned}$$

To conclude, set $\epsilon_n = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$. By [Lemma G.3](#), and the fact that $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ satisfies [Condition 7.1](#), we may invoke [Proposition 9.1\(c\)](#), from which it follows that

$$\begin{aligned} & \sup_{g, \xi} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g, \xi}, f_{g, \xi})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f_{g, \xi}, D} [\text{cost}_{\text{hard, time var}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon_n \kappa \cdot \rho^{(H-1)/2}] \\ & := \sup_{g, \xi} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \sim (\pi_{g, \xi}, f_{g, \xi})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbf{R}_\epsilon(\hat{\pi}; f_{g, \xi}, D) \Big|_{\epsilon=\kappa\epsilon_n} \geq \frac{\delta}{2}. \end{aligned}$$

Hence, the proof follows after recalling the definition of $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}_{\text{hard, time var}}, \text{prob}}$ from [Definition 7.4](#).

G.2 Proof of Theorem 4.A from Theorem 6

For some universal constant radius $r_0 \in (0, 1)$, a standard covering argument [Vershynin \[2018, Section 4\]](#) implies that there exists a set of points $\mathbf{y}_1, \dots, \mathbf{y}_N$, $N = \exp(d/2)$, such that $\mathcal{B}(\mathbf{y}_i, 3r_0) \cap \mathcal{B}(\mathbf{y}_j, 3r_0)$ are disjoint for any $1 \leq i \neq j \leq N$. We now define the function

$$\psi_i(\mathbf{x}) := \text{bump}_d((\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}_i)/r_0), \quad (\text{G.8})$$

where $\text{bump}_d(\cdot)$ is the smooth bump function of [Lemma A.15](#).

Construction G.2. Let $(\mathbf{y}_i)_{i \geq 1}$ be the packing centers, as above. Let $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ be an (k, ℓ_2) -regression family, such that D_{reg} is supported on a ball of radius r_0 . Let $\rho > 2$. We define a (d, d) -IL family (\mathcal{P}, D) via

- (a) D draws $\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}$ and appends $d - k$ zeros to form $\mathbf{x} = \mathbf{y}_1 + (r_0 \mathbf{z}, \mathbf{0}) \in \mathbb{R}^d$.
- (b) \mathcal{P} is the set of all instances of the following form:

$$\begin{aligned} \pi(\mathbf{x}) &= \psi_1(\mathbf{x}) g\left(\frac{\mathbf{P}_{\leq k} \mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}_1}{r_0}\right) \mathbf{e}_1 + \sum_{t=2}^{N-1} -\rho \mathbf{O}_t(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}_t) \psi_t(\mathbf{x}) \\ f(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) &= \mathbf{u} - \pi(\mathbf{x}). \end{aligned}$$

where $g \in \mathcal{G}$, $\mathbf{O}_t \in \mathbb{O}(d)$.

We also define a new hard cost

$$\text{cost}_{\text{hard,tiv}}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) := \frac{1}{C_{\text{cost}}} \sum_{t=2}^N \psi_t(\mathbf{x}) \|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}_t\|.$$

The following lemma establishes all relevant regularity conditions, including that $\text{cost}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) := \max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \min\{1, \text{cost}_{\text{hard,tiv}}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})\} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{lip,max}}$, where we recall from [Definition C.4](#) that $\mathcal{C}_{\text{lip,max}}$ consists of all costs of the form $\max_{h \geq 1} \tilde{\text{cost}}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h)$ for which $\tilde{\text{cost}}$ is 1-Lipschitz and takes values in $[0, 1]$.

Lemma G.4. Suppose $(\mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$ is (R, L, M) -regular. For any dimension d , π and f are $O(L + \rho)$ -Lipschitz and $O(L + M + \rho)$ -smooth. Similarly, $\text{cost}_{\text{hard,tiv}}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u})$ is 1 Lipschitz for some $C_{\text{cost}} = O(1)$. Moreover, (π, f) is $(1, 0)$ -EISSL. Finally, each f is $O(L + \rho)$ -one-step-controllable.

Proof of Lemma G.4. Since the $3r_0$ -balls around each \mathbf{y}_i are disjoint for different \mathbf{y}_i , we have that for any \mathbf{x} , either \mathbf{x} lies in exactly one $\mathcal{B}(\mathbf{y}_i, 3r_0)$ for some i and $\|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}_i\| \leq 2.5r_0$, lies in exactly one such ball but $\|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}_i\| \geq 2.5r_0$, or lies in no such ball. In the latter two cases, $\psi_i(\mathbf{x})$ definition of G vanish at \mathbf{x} , so $\nabla \psi_i(\mathbf{x}), \nabla^2 \psi_i(\mathbf{x})$ vanish. Hence, upper bounding the derivatives and Hessians of the above terms amounts to upper bounding the maximal contribution from any i . This is bounded because each $\|\mathbf{y}_t\| \leq 1$, $\|\mathbf{O}_t\| = 1$, and $\psi_i(\mathbf{x})$ is $O(1)$ -Lipschitz and $O(1)$ -smooth. The first claim now follows from the chain and product rules, using the fact that $g(\cdot)$ is L -Lipschitz and M -smooth by assumption. The guarantee for $\text{cost}_{\text{hard,tiv}}$ is similar.

To see that (π, f) is $(1, 0)$ -EISSL, we observe that $f^\pi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) = \mathbf{u}$. For controllability, we invoke the special case of [Lemma A.6](#) with $\phi(\mathbf{x}) = \pi(\mathbf{x})$ being $O(L + \rho)$ -Lipschitz, and $\psi(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) \equiv \mathbf{0}$. \square

We can now prove [Theorem 4.A](#).

Proof of Theorem 4.A. Let (\mathcal{P}, D) be as in the time-invariant construction [Construction G.2](#). Consider the time-varying invertible rigid transformation

$$G_t(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}_t. \quad (\text{G.9})$$

We can directly check that expert trajectories under the time-invariant construction [Construction G.2](#) are equivalent to those under the time varying one [Construction G.1](#), after applying G_t . Hence, because we can invert each $G_t(\cdot)$, the equivalence of the IL training risk and supervised learning risk,

$$\mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, \mathcal{D}, H) = \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}), \quad (\text{G.10})$$

as in [Theorem 6](#), remains true for [Construction G.2](#).

Moreover, with probability one $\mathbb{P}_{\pi, f, D}$ for (π, f) , we have that \mathbf{x}_1 lies in a ball of radius r_0 around \mathbf{y}_1 , and $\mathbf{x}_t = \mathbf{y}_t$ for all $t \geq 2$. Thus, with probability 1, $\text{cost}_{\text{hard,tiv}}$ vanishes on these trajectories.

We also see that outside of the event $\{\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \text{cost}_{\text{hard,tiv}}(\mathbf{x}_h, \mathbf{u}_h) \geq C_{\text{cost}} r_0\}$, the imitator trajectories under [Construction G.2](#) and [Construction G.1](#) by are also related the transformation G_t . Hence, for $\epsilon \leq C_{\text{cost}} r_0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_{(\pi^*, f) \in (\mathcal{P}, D)} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D, H} [\max_{1 \leq t \leq H} \text{cost}_{\text{hard,tiv}}(\mathbf{x}_t, \mathbf{u}_t) \geq C_{\text{cost}} \epsilon] \\ &= \inf_{\text{alg} \in \mathbb{A}} \sup_{(\pi^*, f) \in (\mathcal{P}', D')} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H}} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi} \sim \text{alg}(S_{n,H})} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, f, D', H} [\text{cost}_{\text{hard,tiv}}(\mathbf{x}_{1:H}, \mathbf{u}_{1:H}) \geq \epsilon] \end{aligned}$$

where $\mathcal{P}', \mathcal{D}'$ are from the time-varying construction, [Construction G.1](#). Applying the definition of \mathbf{M}_{cost} in ..., the above implies

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}}(n, \frac{\delta}{2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H) &\geq \min \left\{ C_{\text{cost}} r_0, \mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}}(n, \frac{\delta}{2}; \mathcal{P}', D', H) \right\} \\ &\geq \min \left\{ C_{\text{cost}} r_0, \kappa \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}}) \right\} \\ &\geq \min \left\{ C_{\text{cost}} r_0, \kappa \mathbf{M}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(n; \mathcal{P}, \mathcal{D}, H) \right\}. \end{aligned} \quad (\text{Eq. (G.10)})$$

To conclude, recall (1) $C_{\text{cost}} r_0$ is a universal constant and (2) from [Lemma G.4](#), cost is the maximum of 1-Lipschitz costs, therefore lying in $\mathcal{C}_{\text{lip,max}}$; hence, $\mathbf{M}_{\text{cost}}(n, \frac{\delta}{2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \leq \mathbf{M}_{\text{eval,prob}}(n, \frac{\delta}{2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H)$. \square

H Non-Simple Policies Circumvent the Construction in [Theorem 1](#)

This section shows that the ideas in [Section 5](#) formally avoid exponential compounding error for the construction used in [Theorem 1](#).

Definition H.1 (Chunked-Policies). For $\ell \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathbb{A}_{\text{chunk}}(L, M, 3)$ consider the set of algorithms which return *action-chunked* deterministic policies of the form $\mathbf{x}_{\ell h+1} \mapsto (\mathbf{u}_{\ell h+1}, \mathbf{u}_{\ell h+2}, \mathbf{u}_{\ell h+3})$, which predicts sequences of ℓ control actions at each time $t = \ell h + 1$, each executed in open loop, for which the mapping $\mathbf{x}_{\ell h+1} \mapsto (\mathbf{u}_{\ell h+1}, \mathbf{u}_{\ell h+2}, \mathbf{u}_{\ell h+3})$ is L -Lipschitz and M -smooth. Note that $\mathbb{A}_{\text{chunk}}(L, M, \ell = 1) = \mathbb{A}_{\text{smooth}}(L, M)$.

Definition H.2 (Periodic Time-Varying policies). Let $\mathbb{A}_{\text{period}}(L, M, 3)$ denote the set of algorithms which return, with probability one, periodically time varying policies, $\hat{\pi}(\cdot, 0), \dots, \hat{\pi}(\cdot, \ell - 1)$, which select \mathbf{u}_t as $\mathbf{u}_t \leftarrow \hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_t, (t - 1) \bmod \ell)$, and $\hat{\pi}(\cdot, i)$ is L -Lipschitz and M -smooth for $0 \leq i \leq \ell$. Note that $\mathbb{A}_{\text{period}}(L, M, \ell = 1) = \mathbb{A}_{\text{smooth}}(L, M)$.

In what follows, we bound a strong notion of minimax risk, $\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_2}$, which we recall satisfies $\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_2} \geq \mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_1} \geq \sup_{\text{cost} \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{Lip}}} \mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}$.

Proposition H.1. *Consider the construction Construction E.1 of Theorems 1 and 1.A. Let \mathcal{G} be convex, and a regular regression convex (Definition 7.6), with $O(1)$ Lipschitzness and smoothness parameters. Finally, take $\epsilon_n := \mathbf{M}_{\text{reg},L_2}(n; \mathcal{G}, D_{\text{reg}})$, where D_{reg} is the regression initial distribution from Construction E.1. Then,*

(a) *Let $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{simple}}(L, \infty)$. Then,*

$$\mathbf{M}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \lesssim \exp(-cn) + \epsilon_{n/3}$$

(b) *Let $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, 1/4, 1/4)$ for $L, M = O(1)$ and $\alpha, p = \Omega(1)$. Then, for some universal $q \in (0, 1)$,*

$$\mathbf{M}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \lesssim \exp(-cn) + \epsilon_{n/3}^{1-q}$$

(c) *Let $\mathbb{A} = \mathbb{A}_{\text{chunk}}(L, M, 3)$ or $\mathbb{A}_{\text{period}}(L, M, 3)$, denoting the set of either 3-action-chunked or periodic-with-period-3 policies defined in Definitions H.1 and H.2, respectively. Then,*

$$\mathbf{M}^{\mathbb{A}}(n, \mathbf{R}_{\text{traj},L_2}; \mathcal{P}, D, H) \leq \exp(-cn) + \epsilon_{n/3}$$

In particular, if we consider the regression classes of Proposition 7.1 (which are those used to instantiate Theorem 1), then the above all hold with $\epsilon_{n/3} \leftarrow n^{-s/k}$. This gives a form directly comparable with Theorem 1.

H.1 Proof Sketch of Proposition H.1

Proof. For brevity, we keep the proof slightly terser than the others in this paper; still, we make sure to provide all essential details.

For notational convenience, we denote history-dependent, possibly stochastic policies $\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_{1:t}, t)$ which may depend on past states, inputs, and the time index t . Note that this subsumes all classes of policies in the proposition we aim to prove. For example, $\mathbb{A}_{\text{smooth}}$ and $\mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}$ are attained by ignoring all but \mathbf{x}_t , periodic policies depend on only \mathbf{x}_t and t . The case of chunked policies will require some minor-modifications, which we defer to the end of the proof.

First, using the definition of minimax risk, and optimality of proper algorithms for convex classes, we can find for any n a regression algorithm $\text{alg}_{\text{reg},n}$, which is proper for \mathcal{G} such that, say,

$$\sup_{g \in \mathcal{G}} \mathbb{E}_{S_{n,\text{reg}} \sim (g, D_{\text{reg}})} \mathbb{E}_{\hat{g} \sim \text{alg}_{\text{reg},n}} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} [|(\hat{g} - g)(\mathbf{z})|^2]^{1/2} \leq 2\epsilon_n,$$

where the factor 2 may be replaced by any constant strictly greater than 1.

Now, let $\text{bump}_d(\cdot)$ denote the bump function, and let π_0 be a “base” policy to be specified later. We then apply the following BC algorithm:

1. Collect the sample of n -trajectories $S_{n,H}$
2. Count how many correspond to the $Z = 0$ case (this is possible since the initial states on each trajectory for $Z = 0$ and $Z = 1$ have disjoint support). Call this number n_0 , and form the set $S_{n_0,\text{reg}} := \{(\text{Proj}_{\leq 3}(\mathbf{x}_1^{(i)} - \mathbf{x}_{\text{offset}}), \frac{1}{\tau} \langle \mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{u}_1^{(i)} \rangle) : \mathbf{x}_1^{(i)} \text{ corresponds to the } Z = 0 \text{ case}\}$. Note that, conditioned on n_0 , and for a BC instance indexed by a given $g \in \mathcal{G}$, $S_{n_0,\text{reg}}$ has the distribution of n_0 pairs (\mathbf{z}, \mathbf{y}) from the associated regression problem with regression function g and initial distribution D_{reg} .

3. Call $\text{alg}_{\text{reg}, n_0}$ on $S_{n_0, \text{reg}}$ to obtain \hat{g} . Note that by convexity of \mathcal{G} , we may take $\hat{g} \in \mathcal{G}$, so that \hat{g} can be smooth.
4. For the given base policy π_0 to be described (and specialized for each class of function), return

$$\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_{1:t}, \mathbf{u}_{1:t-1}, t) = \bar{\mathbf{K}}_1(1 - \mathbf{e}\mathbf{e}_1^\top)\mathbf{x}_t \quad (\text{H.1})$$

$$+ \text{bump}_d(\mathbf{x}_t) \cdot \pi_0(\mathbf{x}_{1:t}, \mathbf{u}_{1:t-1}, t) \quad (\text{H.2})$$

$$+ \tau \cdot \text{restrict}(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathcal{T}[\hat{g}](\mathbf{x})\mathbf{e}_1, \quad (\text{H.3})$$

where $\text{restrict}(\mathbf{x})$ and $\mathcal{T}[\hat{g}]$ are as in [Construction E.1](#).

Recall the matrices $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i$, $i \in \{1, 2\}$ in the construction. In each case, π_0 will select some $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i(\mathbf{I} - \mathbf{e}_1\mathbf{e}_1^\top)\mathbf{x}$, for some appropriately chosen $i \in \{1, 2\}$. By examining [Construction E.1](#), we see that for π_0 of this form, then for initial states sampled on the event $Z = 1$, $\hat{\pi}$ perfectly matches the expect trajectories (see the proof of [Lemma E.8](#), which replicates on the fact that $(\bar{\mathbf{K}}_1 - \bar{\mathbf{K}}_2)\mathbf{x} = 0$ for \mathbf{x} perpendicular to \mathbf{e}_1). Hence,

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, \mathcal{D}, D_{\text{reg}}) \lesssim \mathbf{R}_{\text{traj}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, \mathcal{D}, D_{\{Z=0\}}). \quad (\text{H.4})$$

Let's turn to bounding the right-hand side. Let $(\mathbf{x}_t^*, \mathbf{u}_t^*)$ and $(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t, \hat{\mathbf{u}}_t)$ denote random variables from the canonical coupling of trajectories from $(\pi^*, f, D_{\{Z=0\}})$ and $(\hat{\pi}, f, D_{\{Z=0\}})$, as in [Definition B.1](#). Observe that $\mathbf{x}_1^* = \hat{\mathbf{x}}_1$, and $\mathbf{u}_t^* \equiv \mathbf{x}_t^* = \mathbf{0}$ for $t > 1$. Hence,

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{traj}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi_g^*, f_{g,\xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}) \lesssim \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\min\{1, \|\hat{\mathbf{u}}_1 - \mathbf{u}_1^*\|^2\}]} + \sum_{t \geq 2} \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\min\{1, \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t\|^2 + \|\hat{\mathbf{u}}_t\|^2\}]}, \quad (\text{H.5})$$

where above $\mathbb{E} = \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi_g^*, f_{g,\xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}}$, and all random variables are as in the canonical coupling.

By using a similar argument to that of [Appendix E.5](#) (where, with probability $1 - \exp(-\Omega(n))$, we have at least $n_0 \geq n/3$ samples) used for estimating \hat{g} . Let us call this event \mathcal{E} over the sampling. Conditioned on n_0 (and \mathcal{E}), there are $n_0 \geq n/3$ i.i.d. samples from $D_{\{Z=0\}}$. Using the embedding of the regression problem into the control problem in [Construction E.1](#) and our choice of \hat{g} estimator, we see that the error at time $t = 1 \mid \{Z = 0\}$ is

$$\mathbb{E}_{S_{n,H} \mid n_0 \geq n/3} \sqrt{\mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi_g^*, f_{g,\xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\|\hat{\mathbf{u}}_1 - \mathbf{u}_1^*\|^2]} \lesssim \mathbb{E}_{S_{n_0, \text{reg}} \mid n_0 \geq 3} \sqrt{\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim D_{\text{reg}}} |\hat{g}(\mathbf{z}) - g(\mathbf{z})|^2} \lesssim \epsilon_{n/3} \quad (\text{H.6})$$

where above we use the [Construction E.1](#) and the embedding of the \mathcal{G} -regression problem. By the same token, and again using the structure of the construction and the form of our policy $\hat{\pi}$ as above (for this, given $Z = 0$, we have $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2$ is in the \mathbf{e}_1 -span, and $\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2\| \propto |\hat{g}(\mathbf{z}) - g(\mathbf{z})|^2$)

$$\mathbb{E}_{D_{\{Z=0\}} \mid n_0 \geq n/3} \sqrt{\mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi_g^*, f_{g,\xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}} [\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2\|^2]} \lesssim \epsilon_{n/3}.$$

Thus, it remains to show that, starting from $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2$ satisfying the above expectation, each of the above policies will mitigate compounding error. We also note that, by Markov's inequality, we can assume that $\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2\|^2 \leq 1/C$ for some sufficiently large C which probability at least $1 - O(\epsilon_{n/3})$. Hence, using clipping of errors to 1, we can bound (also accountning for the $\exp(-\Omega(n))$ event where $n_0 \leq n/3$)

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{R}_{\text{traj}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi_g^*, f_{g,\xi}, D_{\{Z=0\}}) \\ & \lesssim \epsilon_{n/3} + \exp(-\Omega(n)) + \mathbb{E}_{D_{\{Z=0\}} \mid n_0 \geq n/3} \sum_{t \geq 2} \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\min\{1, (\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t\|^2 + \|\hat{\mathbf{u}}_t\|^2)\mathbf{I}\{\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2\| = o_*(1)\}\}].} \end{aligned}$$

We now handle the various cases, again quite tersely.

(a) For **Part (a)**, we apply the same concentric stabilization trick along the \mathbf{e}_1 axis as in [Section 5.2.3](#), but now where in each interval in the \mathbf{e}_1 direction, we either play $\pi_0(\mathbf{x}) = -\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i(\mathbf{I} - \mathbf{e}_1\mathbf{e}_1^\top)\mathbf{x}$ for $i \in \{1, 2\}$. As we can take $\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2\|^2 \leq 1/C$ to be small, state magnitudes grow at most by a constant on the first few steps, and we see we still remain within the linear region of the construction. Then, within three at most 3 time-steps, the \mathbf{e}_1 component becomes set to 0, and remains at zero by the structure of the $(\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i, \bar{\mathbf{K}}_i)$ matrices. Finally, $\bar{\mathbf{K}}_1$ stabilizes either $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i$ as long as states are orthogonal to the \mathbf{e}_1 direction, which keeps a constant compounding error. This establishes that

$$\mathbb{E}_{D_{\{z=0\}}|n_0 \geq n/3} \sum_{t \geq 2} \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\min\{1, (\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t\|^2 + \|\hat{\mathbf{u}}_t\|^2)\}\mathbf{I}\{\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2\| = o_*(1)\}]} \lesssim \sqrt{\mathbb{E}_{D_{\{z=0\}}|n_0 \geq n/3} \mathbb{E}[\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t\|^2]} \lesssim \epsilon_{n/3}.$$

(b) Rather than using concentric stabilization of π_0 , we use the benevolent Gambler's Ruin construction to alternative π_0 between each of $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i(\mathbf{I} - \mathbf{e}_1\mathbf{e}_1^\top)\mathbf{x}$, $i \in \{1, 2\}$ i.i.d. with probability 1/2. One can show that, by mirroring the argument [Section 5.2.2](#), for some $q \in (0, 1)$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{D_{\{z=0\}}|n_0 \geq n/3} \sum_{t \geq 2} \sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\min\{1, (\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t\|^2 + \|\hat{\mathbf{u}}_t\|^2)\}\mathbf{I}\{\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_2\| = o_*(1)\}]} \\ & \lesssim \sqrt{\mathbb{E}_{D_{\{z=0\}}|n_0 \geq n/3} \mathbb{E}[\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t\|^{2(1-q)}]} \leq \mathbb{E}_{D_{\{z=0\}}|n_0 \geq n/3} \mathbb{E}[\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t\|^2]^{\frac{1-q}{2}} \lesssim \epsilon_{n/3}^{1-q}. \end{aligned}$$

We can check that this resulting policy is in $\mathbb{A}_{\text{gen,smooth}}(L, M, \alpha, p)$ by noting all but the π_0 terms are deterministic and Lipschitz and smooth when \mathcal{G} , and that the π_0 component has linear (and thus Lipschitz and smooth) mean, and that, being a mixture policy with even component probabilities, it satisfies the anti-concentration property with $\alpha, p = \Omega(1)$ by the same argument as in [Example F.3](#).

(c) With alternating or history dependent policies, we alternate between $\bar{\mathbf{A}}_i(\mathbf{I} - \mathbf{e}_1\mathbf{e}_1^\top)\mathbf{x}$, $i \in \{1, 2\}$. This kills the \mathbf{e}_1 direction with at most 3 steps, and as in part (c), we stabilize the system for the remaining part of the trajectory. This yields the same qualitative bound as in (a).

□

I Proof of Upper Bounds, [Theorem 5](#)

Remark I.1. The careful reader may notice that we assume that both the expert distribution is well-spread, but also that the expert policy π^* is deterministic. Both appear to be in tension because, e.g. π^* cannot undertake its own exploration. However, our result can be easily extended to more realistic settings with two modifications:

1. If we assume a static, stationary expert policy $\pi^*(\mathbf{x})$, then we need only assume (up to possibly polynomial factors in horizon H) that the mixture measure over all time-steps h , defined as

$$\mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D}^{\text{mix}} = \frac{1}{H} \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D}[\mathbf{x}_h^* \in \cdot] \quad (\text{I.1})$$

is well spread. This requires that only sufficient exploration can be provided in aggregate over timesteps h , and can therefore better take advantage in randomness from the initial conditions $\mathbf{x}_1 \sim D$.

2. Our argument should be able to be generalized to settings where the learner is given observations of pairs (\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{u}) , where \mathbf{x} from a sufficiently “well-spread” distribution that covers the expert distribution in an appropriate sense, and $\mathbf{u} = \pi^*(\mathbf{x})$ are perfect expert actions. This covers the DART algorithm due to [Laskey et al. \[2017\]](#), but we defer formal details to future work.

Supporting Lemmas. We begin by proving the following supporting lemmas, which give bounds on various relevant properties of well-spread distributions.

The first lemma, [Lemma I.1](#) uses the properties of well-spread distributions to upper bound the expectation of $f(x + \sigma w)$ in terms of $f(x)$ for bounded f , where x, w sampled from a well-spread distribution P and a unit-balled supported distribution D , respectively. This allows us to upper bound the effect of injecting noise on top of any well-spread distribution.

The second supporting lemma, [Lemma I.2](#), shows that for second-order-smooth functions (i.e. bounded hessian), we can bound the expectation under P with σ -magnitude adversarial perturbations in terms of P perturbed some σ -scaled noise distribution D . The combination of this with [Lemma I.1](#) yields a powerful result upper bounding the adversarial error.

We then combine these results with the adversarial bound of Proposition 3.1 of [Pfrommer et al. \[2022\]](#) (restated in a specialized form in [Lemma I.4](#)) to yield our final guarantees.

Lemma I.1 (Change of Measure for Well-Spread Distributions). *Let \mathcal{D} be any distribution supported on the unit ball in \mathbb{R}^d . If P is (L, ϵ, σ_0) -well-spread ([Definition 3.5](#)), then for all $\sigma \leq \sigma_0$, and all bounded, nonnegative, measurable functions $f : \mathbb{R}^d \rightarrow [0, B]$,*

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} [f(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})] \leq e^{L\sigma} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} [f(\mathbf{x})] + \epsilon B. \quad (\text{I.2})$$

Proof. Let $\mathcal{K}_0 := \{\mathbf{x} : \text{dist}(\mathbf{x}, \mathcal{K}^c) \leq \sigma_0\}$. We have

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} [f(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})] \\ &= \underbrace{\mathbb{E} [\mathbf{I}\{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{K}_0\} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} [f(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})]]}_{T_1} + \underbrace{\mathbb{E} [\mathbf{I}\{\mathbf{x} \notin \mathcal{K}_0\} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} [f(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})]]}_{T_2} \end{aligned}$$

As $|f| \leq B$, we have $T_2 \leq B \mathbb{P}[\mathbf{x} \notin \mathcal{K}_0] \leq B\epsilon$. Thus, we turn to upper bounding the first term. Note that if $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{K}_0 \subset \mathcal{K}$, then $\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{K}$, as $\|\sigma \mathbf{w}\| = \sigma \|\mathbf{w}\| \leq \sigma \leq \sigma_0$ (recall \mathcal{D} is supported on the unit ball). Thus, the first term is equal to

$$\begin{aligned} T_1 &= \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} [\mathbf{I}\{\{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w}\} \subset \mathcal{K}\} f(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})] \\ &= \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} \left[\underbrace{\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} [\mathbf{I}\{\{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w}\} \subset \mathcal{K}\} f(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})]}_{:= T_1(\mathbf{w})} \right], \end{aligned}$$

where we use that f is non-negative, measurable to apply Tornelli's theorem. Gathering our current progress,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} [f(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})] \leq \epsilon B + \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} [T_1(\mathbf{w})] \quad (\text{I.3})$$

Via a change of variables, we have that the quantity $T_1(\mathbf{w})$ above is equal to

$$\int_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{R}^d} \mathbf{I}\{\{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w}\} \subset \mathcal{K}\} f(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w}) p(\mathbf{x}) d\mathbf{x} = \int_{\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{R}^d} \mathbf{I}\{\{\mathbf{u} - \sigma \mathbf{w}, \mathbf{u}\} \subset \mathcal{K}\} f(\mathbf{u}) p(\mathbf{u} - \sigma \mathbf{w}) d\mathbf{u}$$

Now notice that (i) \mathcal{K} is convex, (ii) $\{\mathbf{u} - \sigma \mathbf{w}, \mathbf{u}\} \subset \mathcal{K}$ and (iii) $\log p(\cdot)$ is L -Lipschitz on \mathcal{K} . This gives that for any \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{w} for which $\mathbf{I}\{\{\mathbf{u} - \sigma \mathbf{w}, \mathbf{u}\} \subset \mathcal{K}\} = 1$, we have

$$|\log p(\mathbf{u} - \sigma \mathbf{w}) - \log p(\mathbf{u})| \leq L\sigma \|\mathbf{w}\| \leq L\sigma, \quad (\text{I.4})$$

and thus

$$p(\mathbf{u} - \sigma \mathbf{w}) \leq e^{L\sigma} p(\mathbf{u}). \quad (\text{I.5})$$

It follows then that we can bound

$$T_1(\mathbf{w}) = \int_{\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{R}^d} \mathbf{I}\{\{\mathbf{u} - \sigma\mathbf{w}, \mathbf{u}\} \subset \mathcal{K}\} f(\mathbf{u}) p(\mathbf{u} - \sigma\mathbf{w}) d\mathbf{u} \quad (\text{I.6})$$

$$\leq e^{L\sigma} \int_{\mathbf{u} \in \mathbb{R}^d} \mathbf{I}\{\{\mathbf{u} - \sigma\mathbf{w}, \mathbf{u}\} \subset \mathcal{K}\} f(\mathbf{u}) p(\mathbf{u}) d\mathbf{u} \quad (\text{I.7})$$

$$\leq e^{L\sigma} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{u} \sim P}[f(\mathbf{u})] \quad (\text{I.8})$$

Since the above bound holds for all $\mathbf{w} : \|\mathbf{w}\| \leq 1$, combining the above display with (I.3) concludes the demonstration. \square

Lemma I.2 (Smooth Functions). *Suppose $\hat{\pi}, \pi^* : \mathbb{R}^d \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^m$ are M -second-order-smooth. Then, for $f(\mathbf{x}) := \|\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) - \pi^*(\mathbf{x})\|^2$, zero-mean distribution \mathcal{D} supported on the unit ball, and with $\nu = 1/\lambda_{\min}(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}}[\mathbf{w}\mathbf{w}^\top])$, we have*

$$\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x} + \sigma\mathbf{w})\|^2 \leq 8\nu \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x} + \sigma\mathbf{w})\|^2 + 16\nu M^2 \sigma^4. \quad (\text{I.9})$$

Consequently, for any P which is (L, ϵ, σ_0) -well-spread, and if $\max_{\mathbf{x}} \|\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}) - \pi^*(\mathbf{x})\|^2 \leq B$, then for all $\sigma \leq \min\{\sigma_0, 1/L\}$,

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} \left[\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x} + \sigma\mathbf{w})\|^2 \right] \leq 8\nu \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} [\|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x})\|^2] + 8\nu B\epsilon + 16\nu M^2 \sigma^4.$$

Specializing to the intermediate distribution $\mathcal{D} = S^{d-1}$ yields $\nu = d$ and the relation:

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} \left[\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x} + \sigma\mathbf{w})\|^2 \right] \leq 8d \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{x} \sim P} [\|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x})\|^2] + 8dB\epsilon + 16dM^2 \sigma^4. \quad (\text{I.10})$$

Proof. To simplify matters, it suffices to study a function $\pi(\mathbf{x}) = \hat{\pi} - \pi^*$ which is $2M$ -second order smooth. We shall also prove the more general statement for arbitrary \mathcal{D} . Define $\nu = 1/\lambda_{\min}(\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}}[\mathbf{w}\mathbf{w}^\top])$; note that in the case where \mathcal{D} is uniform on the sphere, $\nu = d$, recovering the desired bound. We have

$$\begin{aligned} \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma\mathbf{w})\|^2 &\leq \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} 2\|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma\mathbf{w}) - \pi(\mathbf{x}) - \sigma\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{w}\|^2 + 2\|\pi(\mathbf{x}) - \sigma\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{w}\|^2 \\ &\leq 2\|M\sigma^2\mathbf{w}\|^2 + 2 \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|\pi(\mathbf{x}) - \sigma\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{w}\|^2 \\ &\leq 2M^2\sigma^4 + 4\|\pi(\mathbf{x})\|^2 + 4 \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|\sigma\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{w}\|^2 \\ &= 2M^2\sigma^4 + 4\|\pi(\mathbf{x})\|^2 + 4\sigma^2\|\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x})\|_{\text{op}} \end{aligned} \quad (\text{I.11})$$

On the other hand, using the elementary inequality $\|\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{x}'\|^2 \geq \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{x}\|^2 - \|\mathbf{x}'\|^2$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} \|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma\mathbf{w})\|^2 &\geq \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} \|\pi(\mathbf{x}) - \sigma\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{w}\|^2 \\ &\quad - \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} \|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma\mathbf{w}) - \pi(\mathbf{x}) - \sigma\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{w}\|^2 \end{aligned}$$

Using the same smoothness argument as above, the second term on the right hand side contributes at most $(\frac{1}{2} \cdot 2M\sigma^2)^2 = M^2\sigma^4$. Moreover, using that $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}] = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}[\mathbf{w}\mathbf{w}^\top] = \frac{1}{\nu}$ by definition, we have

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} \|\pi(\mathbf{x}) - \sigma\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x}) \cdot \mathbf{w}\|^2 = \|\pi(\mathbf{x})\|^2 + \frac{\sigma^2}{\nu} \text{tr}(\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x})) \geq \frac{1}{\nu} (\|\pi(\mathbf{x})\|^2 + \sigma^2\|\nabla\pi(\mathbf{x})\|_{\text{op}}).$$

Hence, we have,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} \|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})\|^2 &\geq \frac{1}{2\nu} (\|\pi(\mathbf{x})\|^2 + \sigma^2 \|\nabla \pi(\mathbf{x})\|_{\text{op}}) - M^2 \sigma^4 \\
&= \frac{1}{8\nu} (4\|\pi(\mathbf{x})\|^2 + 4\sigma^2 \|\nabla \pi(\mathbf{x})\|_{\text{op}}) - M^2 \sigma^4 \\
&\geq \frac{1}{8\nu} \left(\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})\|^2 - 2M^2 \sigma^4 \right) - M^2 \sigma^4 \quad (\text{by (I.11)}) \\
&\geq \frac{1}{8\nu} \left(\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})\|^2 \right) - 2M^2 \sigma^4
\end{aligned}$$

Rearranging,

$$\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})\|^2 \leq 8\nu \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{w} \sim \mathcal{D}} \|\pi(\mathbf{x} + \sigma \mathbf{w})\|^2 + 16\nu M^2 \sigma^4.$$

□

For compatibility with [Lemma I.4](#), we use Markov's and rearrange the above bound to upper bound the probability of the exceeding a given threshold value.

Lemma I.3. Suppose that $\hat{\pi}, \pi^*$ are M -second-order-smooth, B -bounded, and P is (L, ϵ, σ_0) -well-spread. Let $\kappa := \sqrt{\mathbb{E}_{x \sim P} [\|\hat{\pi}(x) - \pi^*(x)\|^2]}$, $\kappa_1 := \max\{\kappa, \epsilon^2\}$, $\kappa_2 := \max\{\kappa, \sqrt{\epsilon}\}$. Provided $\kappa_1 \leq \rho_0^2, 1/L^2$, for any $K \geq 0$,

$$\mathbb{P}_{x \sim P} [\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(x + \sqrt{\kappa_1} \mathbf{w})\| \geq K \sqrt{\kappa_1}] \leq \frac{d(8 + 16B^2 + 16M^2)}{K^2} (\kappa + \epsilon).$$

Proof. Let $\sigma := \sqrt{\kappa_1}$. Note that $\epsilon \leq \sigma \leq \min\{\rho_0, 1/L\}$. Since $\hat{\pi}, \pi^*$ are M -second-order-smooth, B -bounded and P is (L, ϵ, σ_0) -well-spread with $\sigma < 1/L, \sigma_0$,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}_{x \sim P} \left[\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(x + \sigma \mathbf{w})\|^2 \right] &\leq 8d\kappa^2 + 16B^2 d\epsilon + 16M^2 \sigma^4 d \\
&\leq 8d\kappa_2^2 + 16B^2 d\kappa_2^2 + 16M^2 d\kappa_2^2 \\
&\leq d(8 + 16B^2 + 16M^2) \kappa_2^2.
\end{aligned}$$

By Markov's inequality and using that $\frac{\kappa_2^2}{\kappa_1} \leq \kappa_2 \leq (k + \sqrt{\epsilon})$,

$$\mathbb{P}_{x \sim P} [\sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(x + \sqrt{\kappa_1} \mathbf{w})\| \geq K \sqrt{\kappa_1}] \leq \frac{d(24 + 16B^2 + 16M^2)}{K^2} (\kappa + \sqrt{\epsilon}).$$

□

Lemma I.4 (TaSIL, [Pf frommer et al. \[2022\]](#)). Let (π^*, f) be deterministic and π^* be (C, ρ) -E-IISS. For any deterministic policy $\hat{\pi}$ and initial state \mathbf{x}_1 , let $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_1 = \mathbf{x}_1^* := \mathbf{x}_1$ and $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}^* := f_{\text{cl}}^{\pi^*}(\mathbf{x}_t^*)$, $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1} := f_{\text{cl}}^{\pi^*}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t) \forall t \geq 2$. Then for any $\epsilon > 0, t > 0$,

$$\max_{1 \leq k \leq t-1} \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x}_k^* + \epsilon \mathbf{w})\| \leq \frac{1-\rho}{C} \epsilon \implies \max_{1 \leq k \leq t} \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_k - \mathbf{x}_k^*\| \leq \epsilon$$

Proof. This is a simple proof using induction. The base case $t = 1$ is true by construction as $\mathbf{x}_1^* = \hat{\mathbf{x}}_1$. For $t \geq 2$, we assume the statement holds for $t - 1$. Then, it follows by the induction hypothesis that

$$\begin{aligned} & \max_{1 \leq k \leq t-1} \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x}_k^* + \mathbf{w})\| \leq \frac{1-\rho}{C}\epsilon \\ & \implies \max_{1 \leq k \leq t-1} \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_k - \mathbf{x}_k^*\| \leq \epsilon \text{ (from induction hypothesis)} \\ & \implies \max_{1 \leq k \leq t-1} \|\hat{\pi}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_k) - \pi^*(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_k)\| \leq \max_{1 \leq k \leq t-1} \sup_{\|\delta\| \leq \epsilon} \|\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_k^* + \delta) - \pi^*(\mathbf{x}_k^* + \delta)\|. \end{aligned}$$

We now recall the following property of (C, ρ) incrementally input-to-state-stabilizing policies:

$$\|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t - \mathbf{x}_t^*\| \leq C \sum_{s=1}^t \rho^{t-s} \|\hat{\pi}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_s) - \pi^*(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_s)\| \leq \frac{C}{1-\rho} \left(\max_{1 \leq k \leq t-1} \|\hat{\pi}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_s) - \pi^*(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_s)\| \right).$$

This yields the desired bound,

$$\begin{aligned} \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t - \mathbf{x}_t^*\| & \leq \frac{C}{1-\rho} \left(\max_{1 \leq k \leq t-1} \|\hat{\pi}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_s) - \pi^*(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_s)\| \right) \\ & \leq \frac{C}{1-\rho} \left(\max_{1 \leq k \leq t-1} \sup_{\|\delta\| \leq \epsilon} \|\hat{\pi}(\mathbf{x}_k^* + \delta) - \pi^*(\mathbf{x}_k^* + \delta)\| \right) \\ & \leq \epsilon. \end{aligned}$$

□

Main smoothness result: The main result of [Theorem 5](#) follows by a straightforward combination of [Lemma I.3](#), combined with [Lemma I.4](#). At a high level, [Lemma I.4](#) provides performance bounds for the learned policy given a bound on the adversarial error, while [Lemma I.3](#) gives precisely a bound on the probability of a small adversarial error occurring for well-spread distributions.

Theorem 5 (Smooth Training Distribution). *Consider any (d, m) -BC instance (\mathcal{P}, D) . Provided for any $(\pi^*, f) \in \mathcal{P}$, $h \in [H]$, the distribution $\mathbb{P}_{\pi, f, D}$ is (L, ϵ, σ_0) -well-spread ([Definition 3.5](#)) for $h > 1$ and $\pi^*, \hat{\pi}$ are deterministic, M -second-order-smooth, L_π -Lipschitz, and B -bounded, and π^* is (C, ρ) incrementally input-to-state stabilizing ([Definition 2.1](#)), the following holds. Then, provided that $\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq \min\{\rho_0, 1/L\}$,*

$$\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) \leq cHd \frac{C^2}{(1-\rho)^2} [\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) + \sqrt{\epsilon}].$$

where $c := 16d(1 + 2B^2 + 2M^2)$.

Proof. Let $\mathbf{x}_1^* = \hat{\mathbf{x}}_1 \sim D$, $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}^* = f_{\text{cl}}^{\pi^*}(\mathbf{x}_t^*)$, $\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1} = f_{\text{cl}}^{\hat{\pi}}(\hat{\mathbf{x}}_t)$ and define $\kappa := \mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H)$, $\kappa_1 := \max\{\kappa, \epsilon^2\}$, $\kappa_2 := \max\{\kappa, \epsilon\}$. We note that since cost is 1-Lipschitz and $\pi^*, \hat{\pi}$ are L_π -Lipschitz,

we can rewrite,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) &\leq \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H (\min\{\|\mathbf{u}_h^* - \hat{\mathbf{u}}_h\| + \|\mathbf{x}_h^* - \hat{\mathbf{x}}_h\|, 1\}) \right] \\
&\leq (1 + 2L_\pi) \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H \min\{\|\mathbf{x}_h - \mathbf{x}_h^*\|, 1\} \right] \\
&\leq (1 + 2L_\pi) H \mathbb{E}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \min\{\|\mathbf{x}_h - \mathbf{x}_h^*\|, 1\} \right] \\
&= (1 + 2L_\pi) H \int_0^1 \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_h - \mathbf{x}_h^*\| \geq \eta \right] d\eta \\
&\leq (1 + 2L_\pi) H \left(\int_0^{\sqrt{\kappa_1}} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_h - \mathbf{x}_h^*\| \geq \eta \right] d\eta \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_h - \mathbf{x}_h^*\| \geq \sqrt{\kappa_1} \right] \right).
\end{aligned}$$

We use [Lemma I.4](#) and [Lemma I.3](#) to bound the tail probability:

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_h - \mathbf{x}_h^*\| \geq \sqrt{\kappa_1} \right] &\leq \mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x}_h + \sqrt{\kappa_1} \mathbf{w})\| \geq \frac{1-\rho}{C} \sqrt{\kappa_1} \right] \\
&\leq \frac{C^2}{(1-\rho)^2} d (8 + 16B^2 + 16M^2)(\kappa + \sqrt{\epsilon}).
\end{aligned}$$

We can similarly bound the probability over the bulk,

$$\begin{aligned}
\int_0^{\sqrt{\kappa_1}} \mathbb{P}_{\hat{\pi}, \pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \|\hat{\mathbf{x}}_h - \mathbf{x}_h^*\| \geq \eta \right] d\eta &\leq \int_0^{\sqrt{\kappa_1}} \mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x}_h + \eta \mathbf{w})\| \geq \frac{1-\rho}{C} \eta \right] d\eta \\
&\leq \int_0^{\sqrt{\kappa_1}} \mathbb{P}_{\pi^*, f, D} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x}_h + \sqrt{\kappa_1} \mathbf{w})\| \geq \frac{1-\rho}{C} \eta \right] d\eta \\
&\leq \frac{C}{1-\rho} \mathbb{E} \left[\max_{1 \leq h \leq H} \sup_{\mathbf{w} \in \mathcal{B}_d} \|(\hat{\pi} - \pi^*)(\mathbf{x}_h + \sqrt{\kappa_1} \mathbf{w})\| \right] \\
&\leq \frac{C}{1-\rho} [4\sqrt{d}\kappa + 4B\sqrt{d}\sqrt{\epsilon} + 4\sqrt{dM}\kappa].
\end{aligned}$$

Combining these bounds,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{R}_{\text{cost}}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) &\leq 16Hd \frac{C^2}{(1-\rho)^2} (1 + 2L_\pi)(1 + 2B^2 + 2M^2) [\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) + \sqrt{\epsilon}] \\
&= cHd \frac{C^2}{(1-\rho)^2} [\mathbf{R}_{\text{expert}, L_2}(\hat{\pi}; \pi^*, f, D, H) + \sqrt{\epsilon}].
\end{aligned}$$

□

J Experimental Details

Dynamics Details. For the experiments in [Section 5.1](#), we use the construction [Construction E.1](#), with $d = 4$ and visualize the performance on the A_1, K_1 matrices. We use $\mu = 1/8$ (instead of $1/4$)

to slightly reduce the instability of the system so that we can visualize the effect of larger H . This does not affect the key properties of the construction beyond slightly reducing the instability.

For the nonlinear perturbation function g used in the construction of the dynamics and expert of [Construction E.1](#), we used a randomly initialized 3-layer MLP with 16 hidden units in each layer and tanh activations. The weights and biases were initialized using a truncated normal and a uniform distribution over $[-1, 1]$, respectively.

Model Details. The behavior cloning policies were parameterized by 4-layer MLPs of similar design to the g network to ensure feasibility of the learning problem. For all diffusion policy experiments, we used a 3-layer MLP with 16 hidden units with FiLM conditioning [Perez et al. \[2018\]](#). We used a 256-dimensional sinusoidal time embedding, concatenated with the observation, as an input to the FiLM embedding.

Training Details. We used a batch size of 512 for the behavior cloning and 128 for the diffusion policy. All policies were trained for 10,000 iterations using $N = 8192$ training trajectories. For all experiments we use the AdamW optimizer [\[Loshchilov, 2017\]](#) with a cosine decay schedule [\[Loshchilov and Hutter, 2016\]](#). For the behavior cloning experiments, we use an initial learning rate and weight decay of 1×10^{-3} and for diffusion policy we use an initial learning rate of 1×10^{-4} and weight decay of 1×10^{-5} .

Evaluation Details. All models were evaluated over 16 initial conditions across 5 different training seeds (for a total of 80 unique \mathbf{x}_1). For the action chunking experiments, we trained models with chunk lengths $h \in [1, 2, 4, 8]$. For the replica noising experiments, we used a noise parameter of $\sigma = 0.1$. We show the performance of the different policies over rollouts of length $H \in [2, 4, 8, 12, 20, 26, 32]$.